

Species Evaluations

The three plant species listed below are examples of entries on the Species Evaluation List. As a quick reference, a key to symbols is included below. For more information on terms and the evaluation process, see previous sections.

| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
|----|----------------------------|-----------------|----|----|---|---|---|---|---|
| T | <i>Ailanthus altissima</i> | tree of heaven | VL | VL | L | L | L | L | ⊗ |
| S | <i>Brugmansia</i> spp. | angel's trumpet | M | / | M | H | / | / | |
| Gc | <i>Dodonaea procumbens</i> | hopseed | L | L | L | ? | ? | ? | |

Key to Symbols

CATEGORIES OF WATER NEEDS

| | |
|----|---------------|
| H | High |
| M | Moderate |
| L | Low |
| VL | Very Low |
| / | Inappropriate |
| ? | Unknown |

WUCOLS REGIONS

| | |
|---|------------------------------|
| 1 | North Central Coastal |
| 2 | Central Valley |
| 3 | South Coastal |
| 4 | South Inland Valley |
| 5 | High and Intermediate Desert |
| 6 | Low Desert |

PLANT TYPES

| | |
|----|---|
| T | Tree |
| S | Shrub |
| V | Vine |
| Gc | Groundcover |
| P | Perennial (includes ferns, grasses and bulbs) |
| Bi | Biennial |

INVASIVE SPECIES

| | |
|----|---------------------------|
| ⊗⊗ | Greater Statewide Concern |
| ⊗ | Lesser Statewide Concern |

Species Evaluation List--1999

| TYPE | BOTANICAL NAME | COMMON NAME | REGIONAL EVALUATIONS | | | | | | INVASIVE |
|------|--|----------------------------|----------------------|----|----|---|---|---|----------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| S | <i>Abelia chinensis</i> | Chinese abelia | M | ? | ? | ? | / | / | |
| S | <i>Abelia floribunda</i> | Mexican abelia | M | ? | M | M | / | / | |
| S Gc | <i>Abelia X grandiflora</i> | glossy abelia | M | M | M | M | / | / | |
| S | <i>Abelia 'Sherwoodii'</i> | Sherwood dwarf abelia | M | M | M | M | / | / | |
| T | <i>Abies spp.</i> | fir | M | / | M | M | / | / | |
| T | <i>Abies pinsapo</i> | Spanish fir | L | / | L | / | / | / | |
| S | <i>Abutilon X hybridum</i> | flowering maple | M | H | H | H | / | / | |
| S | <i>Abutilon palmeri</i> | indian mallow | ? | ? | L | ? | ? | ? | |
| S T | <i>Acacia abyssinica</i> | Abyssinian acacia | / | ? | / | ? | / | L | |
| T | <i>Acacia aneura</i> | mulga | / | ? | ? | ? | / | L | |
| T | <i>Acacia baileyana</i> | Bailey acacia | L | L | L | L | / | / | ⊗ |
| T S | <i>Acacia berlandieri</i> | guajillo | ? | ? | ? | M | / | L | |
| T | <i>Acacia boormanii</i> | Snowy River wattle | ? | ? | L | ? | ? | ? | |
| T | <i>Acacia cognata (A.subporosa)</i> | bower wattle | L | L | M | M | / | / | |
| T S | <i>Acacia constricta</i> | whitethorn acacia | ? | L | L | L | L | L | |
| T S | <i>Acacia craspedocarpa</i> | leatherleaf acacia | ? | ? | ? | ? | L | L | |
| T | <i>Acacia cultriformis</i> | knife acacia | L | L | L | L | / | / | |
| T | <i>Acacia dealbata</i> | silver wattle | VL | L | L | L | / | / | ⊗ |
| T | <i>Acacia decurrens</i> | green wattle | VL | L | L | L | / | / | ⊗ |
| T | <i>Acacia farnesiana</i> | sweet acacia | ? | ? | L | L | / | L | |
| S | <i>Acacia glaucoptera</i> | clay wattle | L | / | L | L | / | / | |
| T S | <i>Acacia greggii</i> | catclaw acacia | L | L | L | L | L | L | |
| T S | <i>Acacia longifolia</i> | Sydney golden wattle | L | L | L | L | / | / | ⊗ |
| T | <i>Acacia melanoxylon</i> | blackwood acacia | VL | L | L | L | / | / | ⊗ |
| T | <i>Acacia pendula</i> | weeping acacia | L | L | M | M | / | L | |
| T | <i>Acacia pennatula</i> | pennatula acacia | ? | ? | VL | ? | L | L | |
| T S | <i>Acacia podalyriifolia</i> | pearl acacia | VL | VL | L | M | / | / | |
| S Gc | <i>Acacia redolens</i> | prostrate acacia | VL | VL | L | L | L | L | |
| S | <i>Acacia rigens</i> | needleleaf acacia | / | / | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| T | <i>Acacia rigidula</i> | rigidula acacia | / | / | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| T | <i>Acacia salicina</i> | willow acacia | L | L | L | M | / | M | |
| T S | <i>Acacia saligna</i> | blue leaf wattle | L | L | L | L | / | M | |
| T | <i>Acacia schaffneri</i> | twisted acacia | / | / | ? | ? | / | L | |
| T | <i>Acacia smallii</i> | desert sweet acacia | / | / | VL | L | / | L | |
| T | <i>Acacia stenophylla</i> | eumong/shoestring acacia | VL | L | L | L | / | L | |
| T S | <i>Acacia subporosa</i> | subporosa acacia | L | / | L | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Acacia vestita</i> | hairy wattle | ? | ? | L | L | ? | ? | |
| T | <i>Acacia willardiana</i> | palo blanco | / | / | ? | L | / | L | |
| P | <i>Acanthus mollis</i> | bear's breech | M | M | M | M | / | M | |
| T S | <i>Acca sellowiana (Feijoa sellowiana)</i> | pineapple guava | L | L | L | M | / | M | |
| T | <i>Acer buergerianum</i> | trident maple | M | M | M | / | / | / | |
| T | <i>Acer campestre</i> | hedge maple | M | M | ? | ? | / | / | |
| T S | <i>Acer circinatum</i> | vine maple | M | H | / | / | / | / | |
| T | <i>Acer X freemanii</i> | Freeman maple | M | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| T | <i>Acer griseum</i> | paperbark maple | M | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| T | <i>Acer macrophyllum</i> | big leaf maple | M | H | M | H | / | / | |
| T | <i>Acer negundo</i> | box elder | M | M | M | M | / | / | |
| T | <i>Acer oblongum</i> | evergreen maple (oblongum) | M | / | M | M | / | / | |
| T | <i>Acer palmatum</i> | Japanese maple | M | M | H | H | / | / | |
| T | <i>Acer paxii</i> | evergreen maple (paxii) | M | M | M | M | / | / | |
| T | <i>Acer platanoides</i> | Norway maple | M | M | / | H | / | / | |
| T | <i>Acer rubrum</i> | scarlet red maple | M | H | H | H | / | / | |
| T | <i>Acer saccharinum</i> | silver maple | M | M | / | M | / | / | |
| T | <i>Acer saccharum</i> | sugar maple | M | / | / | / | / | / | |
| T | <i>Acer tataricum ssp. ginnala</i> | amur maple | M | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| T | <i>Acer truncatum</i> | Chinese maple | M | M | / | H | / | / | |
| P | <i>Achillea ageratifolia</i> | Greek yarrow | L | M | M | M | M | M | |
| P | <i>Achillea clavennae</i> | silvery yarrow | L | L | L | L | / | / | |
| P | <i>Achillea filipendulina</i> | fern leaf yarrow | L | L | L | L | M | M | |
| P | <i>Achillea X kellerii</i> | kellerii achillea | M | ? | L | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Achillea millefolium & hybrids</i> | common yarrow | L | L | L | L | M | M | ⊗ |

Species Evaluation List--1999

| TYPE | BOTANICAL NAME | COMMON NAME | REGIONAL EVALUATIONS | | | | | | INVASIVE |
|------|--|---------------------------|----------------------|----|----|----|---|---|----------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| Gc P | <i>Achillea tomentosa</i> | woolly yarrow | L | L | L | L | M | M | |
| P | <i>Aconitum napellus</i> | garden monkshood | M | M | / | / | / | / | |
| P | <i>Acorus gramineus</i> | sweet flag | H | H | H | H | H | H | |
| V | <i>Actinidia arguta</i> | kiwi/Tara | M | M | M | ? | / | / | |
| V | <i>Actinidia deliciosa</i> | kiwi | H | H | H | H | / | / | |
| S | <i>Adenanthos drummondii</i> | woolly bush | ? | ? | L | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Adenanthos sericea</i> | woolly bush | L | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Adenophora bulleyana</i> | ladybells | H | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Adenophora liliifolia</i> | lilyleaf ladybells | H | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Adenostoma fasciculatum</i> | chamise | VL | VL | VL | VL | / | / | |
| T S | <i>Adenostoma sparsifolium</i> | red shanks/ribbonwood | VL | ? | VL | VL | / | / | |
| P | <i>Adiantum</i> spp. | maidenhair fern | H | H | H | H | H | H | |
| S P | <i>Aeonium</i> spp. | Canary Island rose | L | / | L | L | / | L | |
| T | <i>Aesculus californica</i> | California buckeye | VL | VL | VL | L | / | / | |
| T | <i>Aesculus X carnea</i> | red horsechestnut | M | M | M | M | / | / | |
| T S | <i>Aesculus pavia</i> | red buckeye | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Aethionema armenium</i> 'Warley Rose' | Warley rose stone cress | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| T | <i>Azadirachta indica</i> (Podocarpus gracilior) | African fern pine | M | M | M | M | ? | M | |
| S | <i>Agapetes</i> 'Ludgvan Cross' | Ludgvan cross agapetes | M | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Agapetes serpens</i> (Pentapetpterygium) | agapetes (serpens) | M | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Agapanthus africanus</i> | lily-of-the-Nile | M | M | M | M | / | M | |
| P | <i>Agapanthus campanulatus</i> | | M | M | M | M | / | M | |
| P | <i>Agapanthus inapertus</i> major | | L | ? | M | M | / | M | |
| P | <i>Agapanthus praecox</i> spp. orientalis & cvs | | M | M | M | M | / | M | |
| P | <i>Agastache aurantica</i> | giant hyssop | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| P | <i>Agastache cana</i> | mosquito plant | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| P | <i>Agastache coccinea</i> pink | agastache | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| P | <i>Agastache rugosa</i> | wrinkled agastache | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| T | <i>Agathis australis</i> | Australian agathis/ kauri | M | / | M | / | / | / | |
| T | <i>Agathis robusta</i> | Queensland kauri | M | / | M | M | / | / | |
| S P | <i>Agave</i> spp. | agave | L | L | L | L | / | L | |
| T | <i>Agonis flexuosa</i> | peppermint tree | L | / | L | M | / | / | |
| P | <i>Agyranthemum</i> 'Chelsea girl' | agyranthemum | ? | ? | M | M | ? | ? | |
| T | <i>Ailanthus altissima</i> | tree of heaven | VL | VL | L | L | L | L | ⊗ |
| Gc | <i>Ajuga reptans</i> | carpet bugle | M | M | M | H | H | H | |
| V | <i>Akebia quinata</i> | fiveleaf akebia | M | M | M | M | / | / | |
| T | <i>Albizia distachya</i> | plume albizia | L | / | L | / | / | / | ⊗ |
| T | <i>Albizia julibrissin</i> | silk tree | L | L | M | M | M | M | |
| T | <i>Alectryon excelsus</i> | alectryon/titoki | M | / | M | / | / | / | |
| V | <i>Allamanda cathartica</i> | golden trumpet vine | / | / | M | / | / | / | |
| P | <i>Allium</i> spp. | allium | M | M | M | M | ? | ? | |
| T | <i>Allocauarina torulosa</i> | forest oak | L | ? | ? | / | ? | ? | |
| T | <i>Allocauarina verticillata</i> (Casuarina stricta) | coast beefwood | L | L | L | L | M | M | |
| T | <i>Alnus cordata</i> | Italian alder | M | M | M | M | / | / | |
| T | <i>Alnus glutinosa</i> | black alder | M | M | M | H | / | / | |
| T | <i>Alnus oregona</i> | Oregon alder | H | H | / | / | / | / | |
| T | <i>Alnus rhombifolia</i> | white alder | H | H | H | H | H | / | |
| P | <i>Alocasia</i> spp. | elephant's ear | H | H | H | H | / | / | |
| T S | <i>Aloe</i> spp. | aloe | L | L | L | L | / | L | |
| P | <i>Alonsoa warscewiczii</i> | alonsoa | M | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Alopecurus pratensis</i> 'Aureus' | golden foxtail | ? | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Aloysia machrostachya</i> | aloydia | ? | ? | ? | ? | L | L | |
| S | <i>Aloysia triphylla</i> | lemon verbena | L | L | L | L | L | L | |
| S P | <i>Alpinia zerumbet</i> | shell ginger | H | / | H | H | / | H | |
| P | <i>Alstroemeria</i> spp. | Peruvian lily | M | M | M | M | ? | M | |
| S | <i>Alyogyne hakeifolia</i> | red centered hibiscus | / | / | L | L | / | / | |
| S | <i>Alyogyne huegelii</i> | blue hibiscus | L | L | L | L | / | L | |

Species Evaluation List--1999

| TYPE | BOTANICAL NAME | COMMON NAME | REGIONAL EVALUATIONS | | | | | | INVASIVE |
|------|--|--------------------------------|----------------------|----|----|---|---|---|----------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| P | <i>Alyssum montanum</i> | mountain alyssum | L | L | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Amaryllis belladonna</i> | naked lady | VL | VL | VL | L | L | L | |
| S | <i>Ambrosia deltoidea</i> | triangleleaf bursage | ? | ? | ? | ? | L | L | |
| S | <i>Ambrosia dumosa</i> | white bursage | ? | ? | / | / | L | L | |
| S | <i>Amorpha fruticosa</i> | false indigobush | ? | ? | ? | ? | M | ? | |
| V | <i>Ampelopsis brevipedunculata</i> | blueberry creeper | M | M | / | M | M | M | |
| P | <i>Anacyclus pyrethrum</i> var <i>depressus</i> | Mount Atlas daisy | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Anagallis monellii</i> | pimpernel | ? | ? | M | / | / | / | |
| S Gc | <i>Andromeda polifolia</i> | bog rosemary | H | H | / | / | / | / | |
| P | <i>Androsace lanuginosa</i> | rock jasmine | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Anemone X hybrida</i> | Japanese anemone | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| P | <i>Anemone pulsatilla</i> (see <i>Pulsatilla vulgaris</i>) | | | | | | | | |
| P | <i>Anemone sylvestris</i> | snowdrop windflower | ? | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| V | <i>Anemopaegma chamberlaynii</i> | yellow trumpet vine | ? | ? | M | M | / | / | |
| P Gc | <i>Anemopsis californica</i> | yerba mansa | ? | ? | ? | ? | H | H | |
| P | <i>Angelonia angustifolia</i> | angel flower | ? | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| T | <i>Angophora cordifolia</i> (<i>Angophora costata</i>) | gum myrtle | L | / | L | M | / | / | |
| P | <i>Anigozanthos flavidus</i> | kangaroo paw | L | L | L | L | / | M | |
| P | <i>Anigozanthos viridis</i> | green kangaroo paw | L | L | L | L | / | M | |
| S | <i>Anisacanthus</i> spp. | desert honeysuckle | ? | ? | L | L | L | L | |
| S | <i>Anisodonte X hypomadaram</i> | South African mallow | M | M | M | M | / | M | |
| S | <i>Anisodonte X scabrosa</i> | false mallow | M | M | M | M | / | M | |
| T | <i>Annona cherimola</i> | cherimoya | M | / | M | M | / | / | |
| P | <i>Antennaria rosea</i> | pussy toes | L | L | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Anthoxanthum odoratum</i> | sweet vernal grass | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| Gc V | <i>Antigonon leptopus</i> | coral vine | M | / | L | L | / | L | |
| Gc | <i>Aptenia cordifolia</i> | ice plant (<i>Aptenia</i>) | L | L | L | L | / | H | |
| GC | <i>Aptenia 'Red Apple'</i> | ice plant (<i>Red Apple</i>) | L | L | L | L | / | H | ⊗ |
| P | <i>Aquilegia</i> spp. | columbine | L | L | M | M | M | M | |
| P | <i>Arabis</i> spp. | rockcress | L | M | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| V | <i>Araujia sericifera</i> | cruel vine | ? | ? | L | ? | ? | ? | |
| T | <i>Araucaria araucana</i> | monkey puzzle tree | L | M | / | M | / | / | |
| T | <i>Araucaria bidwillii</i> | bunya-bunya | L | M | M | M | / | / | |
| T | <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> | Norfolk Island pine | M | M | M | / | / | / | |
| T | <i>Arbutus 'Marina'</i> | Marina arbutus | L | L | M | M | / | / | |
| T | <i>Arbutus menziesii</i> | madrone | L | L | / | / | / | / | |
| T S | <i>Arbutus unedo</i> | strawberry tree | L | L | L | L | M | M | |
| T | <i>Archontophoenix cunninghamiana</i> | king palm | M | M | M | M | / | / | |
| S Gc | <i>Arctostaphylos cultivars</i> | manzanita cultivars | L | L | L | L | / | / | |
| S T | <i>Arctostaphylos diversiloba</i> (<i>Comarostaphylos diversiloba</i>) | summer holly | VL | L | VL | L | / | L | |
| S Gc | <i>Arctostaphylos</i> spp. | manzanita | VL | L | L | L | / | / | |
| Gc P | <i>Arctotheca calendula</i> | cape weed | M | M | M | M | / | M | ⊗ |
| P | <i>Arctotis hybrids</i> | African daisy | M | M | L | L | / | M | |
| Gc | <i>Ardisia japonica</i> | Japanese ardesia, marlberry | M | / | H | / | / | / | |
| T | <i>Arecastrum romanzoffianum</i> (See <i>Syagrus romanzoffiana</i>) | | | | | | | | |
| | <i>Arenaria</i> spp. (See <i>Sagina</i>) | Irish, Scotch moss | | | | | | | |
| P | <i>Arenaria montana</i> | sandwort | ? | M | M | M | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Arenga engleri</i> | Ryukyu Island palm | ? | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Argyranthemum frutescens</i> | Marguerite daisy | M | M | M | M | / | M | |
| P | <i>Aristea ecklonii</i> | little Tyler/blue stars | M | ? | M | M | / | / | |
| P | <i>Aristea major</i> | tall aristeia | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| V | <i>Aristolochia californica</i> | California Dutchman's pipe | L | L | ? | M | / | / | |
| V | <i>Aristolochia durior</i> | Dutchman's pipe | M | M | ? | M | / | / | |
| V | <i>Aristolochia elegans</i> | calico flower | / | / | M | M | / | / | |
| P | <i>Armeria alliacea</i> | sea pink | | | | | | | |
| P | <i>Armeria caespitosa</i> (<i>A. juniperifolia</i>) | thrift | ? | ? | M | M | M | M | |
| Gc P | <i>Armeria maritima</i> | sea pink | M | M | M | M | M | M | |

Species Evaluation List--1999

| TYPE | BOTANICAL NAME | COMMON NAME | REGIONAL EVALUATIONS | | | | | | INVASIVE |
|------|---|--------------------------------|----------------------|----|----|----|---|----|----------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| P | <i>Armeria setacea</i> | thrift | ? | ? | M | M | M | M | |
| P | <i>Arnica montana</i> | arnica | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Arrhenatherum elatius</i> ssp. <i>bulbosum</i> | bulb oat grass | ? | ? | M | M | M | M | |
| S Gc | <i>Artemisia</i> spp. (shrubby) | sagebrush | VL | L | L | L | L | L | |
| Gc P | <i>Artemisia</i> spp. (herbaceous) | tarragon/angel's hair etc. | L | L | L | L | M | M | |
| P | <i>Arthropodium cirrhatum</i> | star lily | M | ? | M | ? | / | / | |
| P | <i>Arum italicum</i> | Italian Arum | VL | L | VL | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Arundo donax</i> | giant reed | M | M | M | M | M | M | ⊗ ⊗ |
| | Arundinaria (See <i>Chimonobambusa</i> , <i>Drepanostachyum</i> , <i>Pleioblastus</i> , <i>Semiarundinaria</i> , <i>Thamnocalamus</i> & other genera) | | | | | | | | |
| P | <i>Arundinaria gigantea</i> | cane reed | L | L | M | M | / | M | |
| V | <i>Asarina antirrhiniflora</i> (<i>Maurandya</i>) | snapdragon vine | M | ? | M | ? | / | M | |
| V | <i>Asarina barclaiana</i> (<i>Maurandya</i>) | climbing snapdragon | M | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| V | <i>Asarina erubescens</i> (<i>Maurandya</i>) | creeping gloxinia | M | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| Gc P | <i>Asarum caudatum</i> | wild ginger | M | M | H | ? | / | / | |
| P | <i>Asclepias tuberosa</i> | butterfly weed | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| P | <i>Asclepias</i> (wild species) | milk/silk weed | L | L | L | L | L | L | |
| P | <i>Asparagus</i> spp. | ornamental asparagus | M | M | M | M | / | M | |
| P | <i>Asphodeline lutea</i> | Jacob's rod/kings spear | L | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Asphodeline taurica</i> | Asphodel | L | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Aspidistra elatior</i> | cast iron plant | L | L | M | M | / | M | |
| P | <i>Asplenium bulbiferum</i> | mother fern | M | M | H | H | / | / | |
| P | <i>Asplenium nidus</i> | bird's nest fern | M | M | H | / | / | / | |
| P | <i>Asplenium scolopendrium</i> (<i>Phyllitis</i>) | Hart's tongue fern | L | ? | L | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Astelia nervosa chathamica</i> | silver spear | M | / | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Astelia nivicola</i> | astelia | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Aster</i> spp. | aster | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| P | <i>Asteriscus maritimus</i> | gold coin, Canary Island daisy | M | M | L | M | / | / | |
| P | <i>Asteriscus sericeus</i> (See <i>Naupilus sericeus</i>) | | | | | | | | |
| P | <i>Astilbe</i> hybrids | false spirea | M | H | / | / | / | / | |
| P | <i>Astrantia major rosea</i> | greater masterwort | M | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Athanasia acerosa</i> | athanasia | L | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Athyrium filix-femina</i> | lady fern | M | H | H | H | H | / | |
| P | <i>Athyrium nipponicum</i> 'Pictum' | painted lady fern | M | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S Gc | <i>Atriplex</i> spp. | saltbush | VL | VL | VL | VL | L | VL | ⊗ |
| P | <i>Aubrieta deltoidea</i> | rock cress | L | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Aucuba japonica</i> | Japanese aucuba | M | M | M | M | / | M | |
| P | <i>Aurinia saxatilis</i> | hardy alyssum/basket of gold | L | L | M | M | ? | ? | |
| T | <i>Azadirachta indica</i> | neem | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Azaliadendron</i> 'Hardjizer's Beauty' | Hardjizer's beauty | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S T | <i>Azara dentata</i> | orono | M | / | M | ? | / | / | |
| S T | <i>Azara integrifolia</i> | azara | M | / | M | ? | / | / | |
| S T | <i>Azara microphylla</i> | box leaf azara | M | / | M | M | M | / | |
| P | <i>Babiana stricta</i> hybrids | baboon flower | L | L | L | ? | / | / | |
| S | <i>Baccharis pilularis consanguinea</i> | coyote brush | L | L | L | L | / | / | |
| S Gc | <i>Baccharis pilularis</i> cvs. | dwarf coyote brush | L | L | L | L | / | / | |
| S | <i>Baccharis sarothroides</i> | desert broom | VL | L | VL | L | L | L | |
| S Gc | <i>Baccharis</i> 'Centennial' | bentennial baccharis | VL | L | VL | L | L | L | |
| | <i>Bacopa</i> 'Snowflake' (See <i>Sutera</i> spp.) | | | | | | | | |
| S T | <i>Baeckea virgata</i> | tall baeckia | L | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Baileya multiradiata</i> | desert marigold | ? | ? | ? | L | L | L | |
| P | <i>Ballota pseudodictamnus</i> | Grecian horehound | VL | VL | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Bambusa</i> spp. | bamboo (<i>Bambusa</i>) | L | L | M | M | M | M | |
| P S | <i>Banksia ericifolia</i> | heath-leaved banksia | L | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| T S | <i>Banksia integrifolia</i> | tree banksia | L | / | M | M | / | M | |
| T S | <i>Banksia praemorsa</i> | cut-leaf banksia | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | | |
| T S | <i>Banksia speciosa</i> | showy banksia | L | / | M | ? | / | M | |
| P | <i>Baptista australis</i> | false indigo | L | L | ? | ? | ? | ? | |

Species Evaluation List--1999

| TYPE | BOTANICAL NAME | COMMON NAME | REGIONAL EVALUATIONS | | | | | | INVASIVE |
|------|--|------------------------------|----------------------|----|---|---|---|---|----------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| S | <i>Barleria obtusa</i> | barleria | ? | ? | M | M | / | / | |
| T | <i>Bauhinia X blakeana</i> | Hong Kong orchid tree | M | / | M | M | / | M | |
| V | <i>Bauhinia corymbosa</i> | phanera | ? | ? | M | ? | / | M | |
| T | <i>Bauhinia forficata</i> | Brazilian butterfly tree | M | M | M | M | / | / | |
| T S | <i>Bauhinia galpinii</i> | red orchid bush | L | \ | M | M | / | / | |
| | <i>Bauhinia punctata</i> (see galpinii) | | | | | | | | |
| T | <i>Bauhinia variegata</i> (purpurea) | purple orchid tree | M | / | M | M | / | M | |
| P | <i>Baumea rubiginosa</i> | baumea | ? | ? | H | ? | ? | ? | |
| T S | <i>Beaucarnea recurvata</i> (See <i>Nolina recurvata</i>) | | | | | | | | |
| V | <i>Beaumontia grandiflora</i> | Easter lily vine | M | / | M | H | / | / | |
| P | <i>Begonia fuchoides rosea</i> | fuchsia begonia | M | M | M | M | / | / | |
| P | <i>Begonia grandis</i> | hardy begonia | M | M | M | M | / | / | |
| P | <i>Begonia 'Richmondensis'</i> | Richmond begonia | M | M | M | M | / | M | |
| P | <i>Begonia semperflorens</i> | Wax begonia | M | M | M | M | / | M | |
| P | <i>Bellis perenis</i> | English daisy | M | M | M | M | / | / | |
| S V | <i>Berberidopsis corallina</i> | coral plant | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S GC | <i>Berberis</i> spp. | barberry | L | L | L | L | L | M | |
| Gc | <i>Berberis X stenophylla 'Irwinii'</i> | barberry | M | M | M | ? | M | M | |
| P | <i>Bergenia cordifolia</i> | heartleaf bergenia | M | M | M | H | H | H | |
| P | <i>Bergenia crassifolia</i> | winter blooming bergenia | M | M | M | H | H | H | |
| P | <i>Berlandiera lyrata</i> | chocolate scented daisy | ? | M | ? | M | M | M | |
| P | <i>Beschorneria yuccoides</i> | Mexican lily | / | / | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| T | <i>Betula fontinalis</i> (occidentalis) | water birch | H | / | H | H | / | / | |
| T | <i>Betula utilis</i> var. <i>jaquemontii</i> | white barked Himalayan birch | H | H | / | / | / | / | |
| T | <i>Betula nigra</i> | river/red birch | H | H | H | H | / | / | |
| T | <i>Betula occidentalis</i> (See <i>B. fontinalis</i>) | | | | | | | | |
| T | <i>Betula pendula</i> | European white birch | H | H | H | H | / | / | |
| T | <i>Betula platyphyla japonica</i> | Japanese mountain birch | H | H | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Bidens triplinervia</i> | tickseed | VL | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| V | <i>Bignonia capreolata</i> | cross vine | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Billbergia</i> spp. | queen's tears etc. | M | / | M | M | / | M | |
| T | <i>Bischofia javanica</i> | toog | / | / | M | ? | / | / | |
| P | <i>Blechnum occidentale</i> | hammock fern | H | ? | H | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Blechnum penna-marina</i> | alpine water fern | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Blechnum spicant</i> | deer fern | L | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Bletilla striata</i> | hyacinth orchid | M | M | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Bolax gummifera</i> (glebaria) | bolax/glebaria | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Boronia</i> spp. | boronia | M | / | M | / | / | / | |
| P | <i>Bothriochloa barbinooides</i> | cane bluestem | L | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S Gc | <i>Bougainvillea</i> spp. | bougainvillea | L | L | L | L | / | M | |
| P | <i>Bouteloua curtipendula</i> | sideoats gramma | VL | L | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Bouteloua gracilis</i> | blue gramma | L | L | ? | ? | M | ? | |
| T | <i>Brachychiton acerifolius</i> | flame tree | L | / | L | M | / | / | |
| T | <i>Brachychiton discolor</i> | Queensland lace bark | M | / | L | M | / | / | |
| T | <i>Brachychiton X hybridus</i> | hybrid brachychiton | M | / | M | M | / | M | |
| T | <i>Brachychiton populneus</i> | bottle tree | L | L | L | L | M | M | |
| T | <i>Brachychiton rupestris</i> | Queensland bottle tree | / | / | L | L | / | M | |
| P | <i>Brachycome</i> spp. | Swan River daisy | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| P | <i>Brachyglottis greyi</i> (<i>Senecio greyi</i>) | groundsel | L | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| T | <i>Brahea armata</i> | blue hesper palm | L | L | L | L | L | L | |
| T | <i>Brahea brandegeei</i> | San Jose hesper palm | L | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| T | <i>Brahea edulis</i> | Guadalupe palm | L | ? | L | L | L | L | |
| | <i>Brassaia actinophylla</i> (See <i>Schefflera actinophylla</i>) | | | | | | | | |
| | <i>Bravoa geminiflora</i> (See <i>Polyanthes geminiflora</i>) | | | | | | | | |
| S | <i>Breynia nivosa</i> (distacha) | Hawaiian snow bush | ? | ? | H | H | / | / | |
| P | <i>Briza media</i> | quaking grass | L | ? | M | M | M | M | ⊗ |
| P | <i>Brodiaea</i> spp. | brodiaea | VL | VL | L | L | / | / | |

Species Evaluation List--1999

| TYPE | BOTANICAL NAME | COMMON NAME | REGIONAL EVALUATIONS | | | | | | INVASIVE |
|------|---|------------------------------|----------------------|---|----|----|---|---|----------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| S | <i>Brugmansia</i> spp. | angel's trumpet | M | / | M | H | / | / | |
| S | <i>Brunfelsia pauciflora</i> | yesterday today and tomorrow | M | M | M | H | / | H | |
| P | <i>Brunnera macrophylla</i> | Siberian bugloss | H | H | H | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Buddleja alternifolia</i> | fountain butterfly bush | L | L | M | / | M | M | |
| S | <i>Buddleja davidii</i> | butterfly bush | L | L | M | M | M | M | |
| S | <i>Buddleja marrubiifolia</i> | woolly butterfly bush | ? | L | ? | L | / | L | |
| P | <i>Bulbine frutescens</i> | stalked bulbine | L | ? | L | L | / | L | |
| P | <i>Bulbinella robusta</i> | bulbinella | L | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| T | <i>Bursera hindsiana</i> | bursera | ? | ? | / | / | / | M | |
| T | <i>Butia capitata</i> | pindo palm | L | L | L | L | L | L | |
| S | <i>Buxus microphylla japonica</i> | Japanese boxwood | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| S | <i>Buxus sempervirens</i> | English boxwood | M | M | M | / | M | M | |
| S | <i>Caesalpinia cacalaco</i> | casalote | ? | ? | ? | ? | / | L | |
| S | <i>Caesalpinia gilliesii</i> | desert bird of paradise | L | L | L | L | M | M | |
| S | <i>Caesalpinia mexicana</i> | Mexican bird of paradise | ? | / | ? | L | / | L | |
| S | <i>Caesalpinia platyloba</i> | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i> | dwarf poinciana | L | L | M | M | / | M | |
| P | <i>Calamagrostis</i> spp. | feather reed | L | ? | M | M | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Calamintha</i> spp. | calamint | M | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Calceolaria</i> spp. | slipper flower/slipperwort | M | / | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Calliandra californica</i> | Baja fairy duster | / | / | VL | L | / | L | |
| S | <i>Calliandra emarginata</i> | dwarf powderpuff | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Calliandra eriophylla</i> | fairy duster | / | / | VL | VL | / | L | |
| S | <i>Calliandra haematocephala</i> | pink powder puff | / | / | M | M | / | H | |
| S | <i>Calliandra tweedii</i> | trinidad flame bush | / | / | M | M | / | M | |
| S | <i>Callicarpa bodinieri</i> | beauty berry | M | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Callicarpa dichotoma</i> | lavender beautyberry | M | M | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Callicarpa japonica</i> | beauty berry | M | M | ? | M | / | / | |
| T S | <i>Callistemon citrinus</i> | bottle brush | L | L | L | L | / | M | |
| T S | <i>Callistemon pinifolius</i> | pine-leafed bottlebrush | ? | ? | L | L | ? | ? | |
| T S | <i>Callistemon salignus</i> | pink tips/white bottlebrush | L | M | M | ? | / | ? | |
| T S | <i>Callistemon speciosus</i> | Albany bottlebrush | ? | ? | M | ? | / | M | |
| T S | <i>Callistemon subulatus</i> | callistemon (subulatus) | ? | ? | L | ? | ? | ? | |
| T S | <i>Callistemon viminalis</i> | weeping bottle brush | L | L | M | M | / | M | |
| S | <i>Calluna vulgaris</i> | Scotch heather | M | M | / | / | / | / | |
| T | <i>Calocedrus decurrens</i> | incense cedar | M | M | M | M | M | / | |
| S | <i>Calocephalus brownii</i> | cushion bush | L | / | L | L | / | L | |
| T | <i>Calodendrum capense</i> | cape chestnut | L | / | M | M | / | / | |
| S | <i>Calostemma purpureum</i> | garland lily | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Calothamnus quadrifidus</i> | net bush | L | ? | M | ? | / | ? | |
| S | <i>Calycanthus floridus</i> | Carolina allspice | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Calycanthus occidentalis</i> | western spice bush | L | L | M | M | / | / | |
| P | <i>Calyophus drummondii</i> | calyophus (drummondii) | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | M | |
| Gc | <i>Calyophus hartwegii</i> | Sierra sundrop | L | ? | ? | ? | ? | M | |
| S | <i>Camellia japonica</i> | camellia | M | M | M | H | / | H | |
| S | <i>Camellia sasanqua</i> | sasanqua camellia | M | M | M | M | / | H | |
| P | <i>Camissonia cherianthifolia</i> (Oenothera) | beach evening primrose | L | ? | L | / | / | / | |
| Gc | <i>Campanula poscharskyana</i> | Serbian bell flower | M | M | M | M | / | M | |
| P | <i>Campanula</i> spp. | bell flower | M | M | M | M | / | M | |
| V | <i>Campsis</i> spp. | trumpet creeper | L | L | M | M | M | M | |
| P | <i>Canna</i> spp. | canna | M | M | M | H | M | M | |
| S | <i>Cantua buxifolia</i> | magic flower | M | / | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Capparis spinosa</i> | caper bush | L | / | L | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Carex</i> (garden spp.) | sedge | M | M | M | M | / | M | |
| Gc | <i>Carissa macrocarpa</i> (prost.cvs.) | Natal plum | L | / | M | M | / | M | |
| S | <i>Carissa</i> spp. | Natal plum | L | / | M | M | / | M | |
| P | <i>Carlina acaulis</i> | stemless carline thistle | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Carnegiea gigantea</i> | saguaro | / | / | VL | L | / | L | |
| S | <i>Carpenteria californica</i> | bush anemone | L | L | L | M | / | / | |
| T | <i>Carpinus betulus</i> 'Fastigiata' | European hornbeam | M | M | / | / | / | / | |

Species Evaluation List--1999

| TYPE | BOTANICAL NAME | COMMON NAME | REGIONAL EVALUATIONS | | | | | | INVASIVE |
|------|--|----------------------------|----------------------|----|----|---|---|---|----------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| Gc | Carpobrotus spp. | ice plant (Carpobrotus) | L | M | VL | L | / | L | ⊗ ⊗ |
| T | Carya illinoensis | pecan | L | M | M | M | M | M | |
| S P | Caryopteris X clandonensis | blue mist | M | M | M | M | / | / | |
| S P | Caryopteris incana | common bluebeard | ? | ? | ? | M | ? | ? | |
| T | Caryota mitis | clustered fishtail palm | / | / | M | / | / | / | |
| T S | Caryota urens | fishtail wine palm | H | / | M | H | / | / | |
| T | Casimiroa edulis | white sapote | M | / | M | M | / | / | |
| | Cassia australis (See Senna australis) | | | | | | | | |
| | Cassia artemesioides (See Senna artemesioides) | | | | | | | | |
| | Cassia bicapsularis (C. candolleana) See Senna bicapsularis | | | | | | | | |
| | Cassia didymobotria (See Senna didymobotria) | | | | | | | | |
| S | Cassia eremophila (C.nemophila) | desert cassia | / | ? | L | L | L | L | |
| | Cassia goldmanii (See Senna polyantha) | | | | | | | | |
| T | Cassia leptophylla | gold medallion tree | L | L | M | M | / | / | |
| | Cassia lindheimeriana (See Senna lindheimeriana) | | | | | | | | |
| | Cassia odorata (See Senna odorata) | | | | | | | | |
| | Cassia phyllodenia (See Senna phyllodenia) | | | | | | | | |
| | Cassia spectabilis (C.excelsa) | | | | | | | | |
| | Cassia splendida (See Senna splendida) | | | | | | | | |
| | Cassia sturtii (See Senna sturtii) | | | | | | | | |
| S | Cassia tomentosa (See Senna multiglandulosa) | | | | | | | | |
| S | Cassia wizlizeni | shrubby cassia | ? | ? | L | ? | / | L | |
| T | Castanopsis cuspidata | copper false chestnut | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| T | Castanospermum australe | Moreton Bay chestnut | L | / | M | M | / | / | |
| T | Casuarina cunninghamiana | river she-oak | L | L | L | L | M | M | |
| | Casuarina stricta (See Allocasuarina verticillata) | | | | | | | | |
| T | Catalpa bungei | umbrella catalpa | L | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| T | Catalpa speciosa | western catalpa | L | M | M | M | M | M | |
| P | Catananche caerulea | cupid's dart | M | L | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | Catharanthus roseus | Madagascar periwinkle | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| P | Cautleya spicata | cautleya | H | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S Gc | Ceanothus spp. | California lilac | VL | L | VL | L | L | / | |
| S Gc | Ceanothus cultivars | ceanothus | L | L | L | L | L | / | |
| T | Cedrus atlantica | Atlas cedar | M | M | L | M | M | M | |
| T | Cedrus deodora | deodar cedar | L | M | L | M | M | M | |
| T | Cedrus libani | cedar of Lebanon | M | M | L | M | ? | ? | |
| T | Celtis australis | European hackberry | L | M | / | / | M | M | |
| T | Celtis occidentalis | common hackberry | L | L | / | M | M | M | |
| T | Celtis reticulata | western hackberry | L | / | / | / | L | L | |
| T | Celtis sinensis | Chinese hackberry | L | M | / | M | M | M | |
| P | Centaurea cineraria | dusty miller (cineraria) | L | L | M | M | / | M | |
| P | Centaurea dealbata | Persian knapweed | M | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | Centaurea gymnocarpa | velvet centaurea | L | L | M | M | / | M | |
| P | Centaurea montana | perennial cornflower | L | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | Centaurea rupestris | centaurea (rupestris) | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | Centranthus ruber | red valerian | VL | VL | L | L | / | M | ⊗ |
| P | Centratherum punctatum | porcupine flower | ? | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | Cephalocereus spp. | old man cactus | VL | / | VL | L | L | L | |
| Gc | Cephalophyllum spp. | ice plant (Cephalophyllum) | L | L | L | L | / | L | |
| Gc | Cerastium tomentosum | snow in summer | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| T | Ceratonia siliqua | carob | L | L | L | L | / | L | |

Species Evaluation List--1999

| TYPE | BOTANICAL NAME | COMMON NAME | REGIONAL EVALUATIONS | | | | | | INVASIVE |
|------|--|-----------------------------|----------------------|----|----|----|----|---|----------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| S | <i>Ceratostigma abyssinicum</i> | African plumbago | L | / | M | M | M | M | |
| S | <i>Ceratostigma griffithii</i> | Burmese plumbago | L | M | M | M | M | M | |
| Gc | <i>Ceratostigma plumbaginoides</i> | dwarf plumbago | L | M | M | M | M | M | |
| S | <i>Ceratostigma willmottianum</i> | Chinese plumbago | M | M | M | M | ? | ? | |
| T | <i>Cercidiphyllum japonicum</i> | Katsura tree | M | M | ? | ? | / | / | |
| T | <i>Cercidium floridum</i> (See <i>Parkinsonia florida</i>) | | | | | | | | |
| T | <i>Cercidium microphyllum</i> | little leaf palo verde | / | VL | VL | L | / | L | |
| T | <i>Cercidium praecox</i> | Sonoran palo verde | / | L | VL | L | / | L | |
| T | <i>Cercidium 'Sonorae'</i> | Sonora cercidium | ? | ? | ? | ? | / | L | |
| T | <i>Cercis canadensis</i> | eastern redbud | M | M | M | M | / | / | |
| S | <i>Cercis chinensis</i> | Chinese redbud | M | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| T S | <i>Cercis mexicana</i> | Mexican redbud | L | L | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| T S | <i>Cercis occidentalis</i> | western redbud | VL | VL | L | L | / | / | |
| T | <i>Cercis reniformis</i> | southwest redbud | L | L | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| T S | <i>Cercis siliquastrum</i> | Judas tree | M | M | ? | ? | ? | | |
| S | <i>Cercocarpus betuloides</i> | mountain ironwood | VL | VL | VL | VL | VL | / | |
| S | <i>Cercocarpus minutiflorus</i> | San Diego mountain mahogany | L | ? | VL | VL | / | / | |
| S | <i>Cereus peruvianus</i> | Peruvian apple cactus | / | ? | L | L | / | L | |
| S V | <i>Cestrum auranticum</i> | orange cestrum | M | / | M | M | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Cestrum elegans</i> | red cestrum | M | / | M | M | / | M | |
| S | <i>Cestrum fasciculatum</i> var. 'Newellii' | Newell cestrum | M | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Cestrum nocturnum</i> | night jessamine | M | M | M | M | / | M | |
| S | <i>Chaenomeles</i> cvs. | flowering quince | L | L | M | M | L | M | |
| P | <i>Chaenorhinium glareosum</i> | dwarf snapdragon | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| T S | <i>Chamaecyparis</i> spp. | false cypress | M | M | / | / | / | / | |
| S P | <i>Chamaedorea</i> spp. | chamaedorea | / | / | H | H | / | H | |
| Gc P | <i>Chamaemelum nobile</i> | chamomile | L | M | M | M | M | M | |
| T S | <i>Chamaerops humilis</i> | Mediterranean fan palm | L | L | M | M | M | M | |
| S | <i>Chamelaucium uncinatum</i> | Geraldton wax flower | L | L | L | M | / | M | |
| P | <i>Chasmanthe aethiopica</i> | chasmanthe | L | ? | L | L | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Chasmanthium latifolium</i> | sea oats | L | M | M | M | M | M | |
| P | <i>Cheilanthes lanosa</i> | hairy lip fern | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Cheiranthus cheiri</i> (See <i>Erysimum cheiri</i>) | | | | | | | | |
| T | <i>Chilopsis linearis</i> | desert willow | VL | VL | VL | L | M | M | |
| S | <i>Chimonanthus praecox</i> | wintersweet | ? | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Chimonobambusa marmorata</i> (Arundinaria) | marbled bamboo | L | L | M | M | / | M | |
| T | <i>Chimonobambusa quadrangularis</i> | square-stemmed bamboo | L | L | M | M | / | M | |
| T | <i>Chionanthus retusus</i> | Chinese fringe tree | M | M | M | M | / | / | |
| T | <i>Chionanthus virginicus</i> | white fringe tree | M | / | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| T | X <i>Chitalpa tashkentensis</i> | chitalpa | L | M | L | L | L | M | |
| S | <i>Choisya ternata</i> | Mexican orange | M | M | M | M | / | M | |
| P | <i>Chondropetalum tectorum</i> | cape reed | H | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| T | <i>Chorisia insignis</i> | white floss silk tree | M | / | M | L | / | M | |
| T | <i>Chorisia speciosa</i> | floss silk tree | L | / | L | L | / | M | |
| S | <i>Chorizema cordata</i> | flame pea | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| | <i>Chrysanthemum frutescens</i> (See <i>Argyranthemum frutescens</i>) | | | | | | | | |
| | <i>Chrysanthemum maximum</i> (See <i>Leucanthemum X superbum</i>) | | | | | | | | |
| | <i>Chrysanthemum parthenium</i> (See <i>Tanacetum parthenium</i>) | | | | | | | | |
| P | <i>Chrysopsis villosa</i> (See <i>Heterotheca villosa</i>) | | | | | | | | |
| S | <i>Chrysothamnus nauseosus albicaulis</i> | rabbit brush | / | / | ? | ? | VL | ? | |
| P | <i>Chusquea coronalis</i> | bamboo | H | ? | M | H | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Cibotium glaucum</i> | Hawaiian tree fern | / | / | H | H | / | / | |
| T | <i>Cinnamomum camphora</i> | camphor tree | M | / | M | M | / | M | |
| V | <i>Cissus antarctica</i> | kangaroo treebine | L | M | M | M | / | M | |

Species Evaluation List--1999

| TYPE | BOTANICAL NAME | COMMON NAME | REGIONAL EVALUATIONS | | | | | | INVASIVE |
|------|---|------------------------------|----------------------|----|----|----|----|---|----------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| V | <i>Cissus rhombifolia</i> | grape ivy | M | / | M | M | / | M | |
| V | <i>Cissus trifoliata</i> | treebine | ? | / | ? | ? | ? | L | |
| S Gc | <i>Cistus</i> spp. | rockrose | L | L | L | L | L | L | ⊗ |
| T S | <i>Citrus</i> spp. | orange, lemon etc. | M | M | M | M | / | M | |
| V | <i>Clematis armandii</i> | evergreen clematis | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| V | <i>Clematis</i> hybrids and cvs | deciduous clematis | M | M | H | H | M | M | |
| S | <i>Clematis integrifolia</i> | bushy clematis | M | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| V | <i>Clematis lasiantha</i> | pipestem clematis | L | L | VL | L | / | / | |
| V | <i>Clematis ligusticifolia</i> | western virgin's bower | M | ? | ? | L | / | / | |
| V | <i>Clematis pauciflora</i> | small flowered clematis | ? | ? | VL | L | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Cleome isomeris</i> | bladder pod | VL | VL | VL | VL | L | L | |
| P | <i>Clerodendrum bungei</i> | cashmere bouquet | L | M | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| T S | <i>Clerodendrum trichotomun</i> | harlequin glory bower | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Clerodendrum ugandense</i> | butterfly bush | M | ? | M | M | / | M | |
| T S | <i>Clethra alnifolia</i> | summersweet | M | / | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Cleyera japonica</i> | sakaki | M | M | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Clianthus puniceus</i> | parrot's beak | L | L | M | M | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Clivia miniata</i> | Kaffir lily | M | M | L | M | / | M | |
| V | <i>Clytostoma callistigioides</i> | violet trumpet vine | M | M | M | M | / | M | |
| S | <i>Cneoridium dumosum</i> | bushrue | ? | ? | ? | ? | L | L | |
| V | <i>Cobaea scandens</i> | cup and saucer vine | M | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| T S | <i>Cocculus laurifolius</i> | laurel leaf cocculus | M | M | M | M | / | M | |
| P | <i>Colchicum agrippium</i> | autumn crocus | VL | VL | M | M | M | M | |
| S | <i>Coleonema album</i> | white breath of heaven | M | M | M | M | / | / | |
| S | <i>Coleonema pulchrum</i> | breath of heaven | M | M | M | M | / | / | |
| S T | <i>Comarostaphylis diversifolia</i> (See <i>Archostaphylos diversifolia</i>) | | | | | | | | |
| V | <i>Combretum fruticosum</i> | combretum | / | / | M | M | / | / | |
| S | <i>Convolvulus cneorum</i> | bush morning glory | L | L | L | L | L | L | |
| | <i>Convolvulus mauritanicus</i> (see <i>C. Sabatius</i>) | | | | | | | | |
| Gc P | <i>Convolvulus sabatius</i> | ground morning glory | L | L | L | L | M | M | |
| S Gc | <i>Coprosma X kirkii</i> | creeping coprosma | L | L | M | M | / | / | |
| | <i>Coprosma pumila</i> (See <i>C. petriei</i>) | | | | | | / | | |
| S Gc | <i>Coprosma petriei</i> 'Verde vista' | verde vista coprosma | L | L | M | M | / | / | |
| S | <i>Coprosma repens</i> | mirror plant | M | M | M | M | / | / | ⊗ |
| T S | <i>Cordia boissieri</i> | Texas olive | ? | ? | ? | L | L | L | |
| S | <i>Cordia parvifolia</i> | little leaf cordia | ? | ? | L | L | / | L | |
| T | <i>Cordyline australis</i> | New Zealand cabbage tree | L | M | L | M | M | M | ⊗ |
| T S | <i>Cordyline indivisa</i> | blue dracaena palm | L | L | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Cordyline stricta</i> | palm lily | / | M | M | M | / | M | |
| S | <i>Cordyline terminalis</i> | ti plant | M | / | M | / | / | / | |
| P | <i>Coreopsis auriculata</i> 'Nana' | dwarf coreopsis | L | L | L | L | M | M | |
| P | <i>Coreopsis gigantea</i> | giant coreopsis | ? | ? | VL | L | / | / | |
| P | <i>Coreopsis lanceolata</i> | coreopsis | L | L | L | L | M | M | |
| P | <i>Coreopsis maritima</i> | sea dahlia | L | ? | VL | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Coreopsis verticillata</i> cvs. | threadleaf coreopsis | L | L | L | L | M | M | |
| P | <i>Corethrogyne californica</i> | black bush | ? | ? | / | / | VL | / | |
| T | <i>Cornus alba</i> | red-barked dogwood | M | M | ? | ? | / | / | |
| Gc | <i>Cornus canadensis</i> | bunchberry | M | M | ? | ? | / | / | |
| T | <i>Cornus capitata</i> | evergreen dogwood | M | M | M | ? | / | / | |
| T | <i>Cornus</i> 'Eddie's White Wonder' | Eddie's white wonder dogwood | M | M | ? | ? | / | / | |
| T | <i>Cornus kousa</i> | Japanese dogwood | M | M | / | / | / | / | |
| T | <i>Cornus kousa chinensis</i> | Chinese dogwood | M | M | / | / | / | / | |
| T | <i>Cornus florida</i> | eastern dogwood | M | M | H | H | / | / | |
| T | <i>Cornus nuttallii</i> | western dogwood | M | M | / | M | / | / | |
| | <i>Cornus sericea</i> (See <i>C. stolonifera</i>) | | | | | | | | |
| S | <i>Cornus stolonifera</i> | red osier dogwood | H | H | / | H | / | / | |
| S | <i>Corokia cotoneaster</i> | wire-netting bush | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| S | <i>Corokia X virgata</i> | corokia | M | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Correa</i> spp. | Australian fuchsia | L | L | L | L | / | M | |

Species Evaluation List--1999

| TYPE | BOTANICAL NAME | COMMON NAME | REGIONAL EVALUATIONS | | | | | | INVASIVE |
|------|---|------------------------------|----------------------|----|----|----|---|---|----------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| S | Cortaderia sellowana cvs. | pampas grass | VL | L | L | L | L | L | ⊗ ⊗ |
| S T | Corylopsis spicata | winter hazel | M | ? | ? | ? | / | / | |
| S | Corylus avelleana contorta | Harry Lauder's walking stick | M | M | / | / | / | / | |
| S | Corylus cornuta californica | western hazelnut | L | ? | / | / | / | / | |
| T S | Corylus maxima | filbert | L | / | / | / | / | / | |
| T | Corynocarpus laevigata | New Zealand laurel | M | / | H | / | / | / | |
| P | Cosmos atrosanguineus | chocolate cosmos | M | M | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| T S | Cotinus coggygria | smoke tree | L | L | L | L | L | / | |
| T S | Cotinus obvatus | American smoke tree | L | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | Cotoneaster spp. (shrubs) | cotoneaster | L | L | L | M | M | M | ⊗ ⊗ |
| Gc | Cotoneaster spp.(ground covers) | cotoneaster | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| P | Cotula lineariloba | silver button plant | H | H | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | Cotula 'Silver Mound' | cotula | H | H | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S P | Cotyledon spp. | cotyledon | L | L | L | L | / | L | |
| S | Coursetia axillaris | baby bonnets | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | L | |
| S | Cowania mexicana | cliff rose | L | / | / | L | L | L | |
| S P | Crassula spp. | crassula | L | L | L | L | / | L | |
| P | Craspedia globosa | drumsticks | M | M | M | M | ? | ? | |
| T | Crataegus spp. | hawthorn | M | M | / | M | M | / | ⊗ |
| T | Crinodendron hookerianum | lantern tree | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| T | Crinodendron patagua | lily-of-the-valley tree | M | / | M | M | / | / | |
| P | Crinum spp. | crinum lily, spider lily | M | M | M | M | ? | M | |
| P | Crocrosmia hybrids (Tritonia) | montbrieta | L | L | L | L | / | L | |
| S | Crotalaria agatiflora | canary-bird bush | L | / | M | M | / | H | |
| T S | Cryptomeria japonica | Japanese cryptomeria | M | H | H | H | / | / | |
| T | Cupaniopsis anacardioides | carrotwood | M | / | M | M | / | / | |
| P | Cuphea hyssophyla | false heather | M | M | M | M | / | / | |
| P | Cuphea ignea | cigar plant | M | M | M | M | / | / | |
| P Gc | Cuphea llavea | bat-faced cuphea | M | ? | ? | ? | / | / | |
| S P | Cuphea micropetala | cuphea (micropetala) | ? | ? | M | ? | / | / | |
| T | X Cupressocyparis leylandii | Leyland cypress | M | M | M | / | M | M | |
| T | Cupressus arizonica ssp. arizonica | Cuayamaca cypress | VL | VL | VL | L | L | L | |
| T | Cupressus arizonica var. glabra | smooth Arizona cypress | VL | VL | VL | L | L | L | |
| T | Cupressus goveniana | Gowen cypress | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| T | Cupressus guadalupensis forbesii | tecate cypress | L | L | VL | VL | / | / | |
| T | Cupressus macrocarpa | Monterey cypress | M | M | M | / | / | / | ⊗ |
| T | Cupressus sempervirens | Italian cypress | L | M | L | L | M | M | |
| T | Cussonia paniculata | little cabbage tree | / | / | M | ? | / | / | |
| S P | Cyathea cooperii | Australian tree fern | H | H | H | H | / | / | |
| S | Cycas revoluta | sago palm | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| P | Cyclamen hederifolium | cyclamen | L | L | M | ? | / | M | |
| P | Cyclamen persicum hybrids | florists' cyclamen | M | M | M | M | / | M | |
| Gc P | Cymbalaria muralis | Kenilworth ivy | M | M | H | H | / | / | |
| P | Cyperus albostratus | dwarf umbrella plant | | | | | | | |
| P | Cyperis spp. | umbrella sedge/papyrus | H | H | H | H | H | H | |
| P | Cyrtanthus brachyscyphus | dobbo lily | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | Cyrtanthus purpureus | fire lily | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | Cyrtomium falcatum | holly fern | M | M | H | M | / | M | |
| Gc | Cytisus X kewensis | Kew broom | M | M | / | / | M | / | |
| S | Cytisus spp. | broom (Cytisus) | L | L | / | M | / | / | ⊗ ⊗ |
| S | Daboecia cantabrica | Irish heath | M | ? | ? | ? | / | / | |
| S | Dahlia imperialis | tree dahlia | M | M | M | M | / | ? | |
| P | Dahlia spp. | dahlia | M | M | M | H | H | H | |
| T | Dalbergia sissoo | sissoo | / | / | / | / | / | M | |
| S | Dalea bicolor | dalea (bicolor) | / | / | L | L | / | M | |
| Gc | Dalea capitata | dalea (capitata) | / | / | ? | ? | ? | M | |
| S | Dalea dorychnioides | dalea (dorychnioides) | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | Dalea frutescens | black dalea | / | / | M | / | M | M | |
| P | Dalea gattingeri (Petalostemum purpureum) | purple prairie clover | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| Gc | Dalea greggii | trailing indigo bush | ? | / | L | L | L | L | |

Species Evaluation List--1999

| TYPE | BOTANICAL NAME | COMMON NAME | REGIONAL EVALUATIONS | | | | | | INVASIVE |
|------|--|---------------------------------|----------------------|---|----|---|---|---|----------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| S | <i>Dalea lutea</i> | dalea (lutea) | / | / | / | ? | M | M | |
| Gc | <i>Dalea orcutii</i> | Baja indigo bush | / | / | L | L | / | L | |
| S | <i>Dalea pulchra</i> | indigo/pea bush | / | / | M | / | M | M | |
| T | <i>Dalea spinosa</i> (See <i>Psoralea spinosa</i>) | | | | | | | | |
| S | <i>Dalea versicolor</i> | dalea (versicolor) | / | / | M | / | M | M | |
| P | <i>Dalechampia dioscorifolia</i> | purple wings | ? | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| S Gc | <i>Dampiera diversifolia</i> | dampiera | L | / | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Dampiera trigona</i> | dampiera | L | / | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Daphne X burkwoodii</i> | Burkwood daphne | M | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Daphne caucasica</i> | daphne (caucasica) | M | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Daphne odora</i> | winter daphne | M | M | M | M | / | / | |
| P | <i>Darmera peltata</i> | umbrella plant/Indian rhubarb | H | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Dasyliiron</i> spp. | desert spoon | VL | / | L | L | L | L | |
| P | <i>Davallia trichomanoides</i> | squirrel's foot fern | L | M | M | H | / | H | |
| Gc | <i>Delosperma</i> spp. | ice plant (<i>Delosperma</i>) | L | M | L | L | / | L | ⊗ |
| P | <i>Delphinium</i> spp. | delphinium | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| T S | <i>Dendriopoterium menendezii</i> | dendriopoterium | ? | ? | M | ? | / | ? | |
| S | <i>Dendromecon</i> spp. | bush poppy | VL | L | VL | L | / | / | |
| P | <i>Deschampsia caespitosa</i> | tufted hairgrass | L | L | L | L | / | / | |
| S | <i>Deutzia</i> spp. | bridal wreath | M | M | / | M | M | / | |
| P | <i>Dianella intermedia</i> | Turutu | M | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Dianella tasmanica</i> | blueberry | M | ? | M | M | / | ? | |
| P | <i>Dianthus</i> spp. | pink/carnation | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| P | <i>Diascia</i> spp. | twinspur | M | M | M | M | / | / | |
| P | <i>Dicentra</i> spp. | bleeding heart | M | M | M | H | / | / | |
| P | <i>Dichelostemma capitatum</i> | wild hyacinth | L | L | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| Gc | <i>Dichondra argenta</i> | silver dichondra | ? | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| Gc | <i>Dichondra micrantha</i> | dichondra | M | M | M | H | / | H | |
| P | <i>Dichorisandra thyrsofolia</i> | blue ginger | / | / | H | ? | / | ? | |
| P | <i>Dichroa febrifuga</i> | evergreen hydrangea | ? | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| S P | <i>Dicksonia antarctica</i> | Tasmanian tree fern | H | H | H | H | / | / | |
| P | <i>Dicliptera suberecta</i> | velvet honeysuckle | L | ? | M | ? | ? | M | |
| P | <i>Dictamnus</i> spp. | burning bush/dittany | L | L | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Dierama</i> spp. | fairy wand | M | M | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Dietes bicolor</i> | fortnight lily | L | L | M | M | / | M | |
| P | <i>Dietes iridioides</i> | fortnight lily | L | L | M | M | / | M | |
| P | <i>Dietes vegeta</i> (See <i>D. iridioides</i>) | | | | | | | | |
| P | <i>Digitalis lutea</i> | hardy/straw foxglove | M | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Digitalis X mertonensis</i> | foxglove | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| S | <i>Dioon</i> spp. | Mexican cycad | / | / | M | M | M | M | |
| T | <i>Diospyros kaki</i> | Japanese persimmon | L | M | M | M | M | M | |
| | <i>Diplacus</i> (see <i>Mimulus</i>) | | | | | | | | |
| V | <i>Dipogon lignosus</i> | Australian pea | H | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| V | <i>Distictis buccinatoria</i> | blood red trumpet vine | M | M | M | M | / | M | |
| V | <i>Distictis 'Rivers'</i> | royal trumpet vine | M | M | M | M | / | M | |
| | <i>Disygotheca elegantissima</i> (see <i>Schlefflera elegantissima</i>) | | | | | | | | |
| Gc | <i>Dodonaea procumbens</i> | hopseed bush (procumbens) | L | L | L | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Dodonaea viscosa</i> | hopseed bush | L | L | L | M | / | M | |
| S | <i>Dodonaea viscosa 'Purpurea'</i> | purple hopseed bush | L | L | L | M | / | M | |
| V | <i>Dolichos labab</i> | see <i>Labab purpureus</i> | | | | | | | |
| T S | <i>Dombeya</i> spp. | dombeya | / | / | M | M | / | / | |
| T | <i>Dombeya cacuminum</i> | strawberry snowball | / | / | M | M | / | / | |
| P | <i>Doronicum orientale</i> (<i>D. caucasicum</i>) | leopard's bane | M | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Doryanthes palmeri</i> | spear lily | L | / | L | L | / | / | |
| S | <i>Dorycnium hirsutum</i> | hairy canary clover | / | ? | L | ? | ? | ? | |
| T | <i>Dracaena draco</i> | dragon tree | L | / | VL | L | / | / | |
| S | <i>Drepanostachyum falcatum</i> (<i>Arundinaria</i>) | blue bamboo | L | L | M | M | / | M | |
| S | <i>Drepanostachyum hookerianum</i> | bamboo | L | L | M | M | / | M | |

Species Evaluation List--1999

| TYPE | BOTANICAL NAME | COMMON NAME | REGIONAL EVALUATIONS | | | | | | INVASIVE |
|------|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|----|----|----|---|---|----------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| T | <i>Drimys lanceolata</i> | pepper tree | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| T | <i>Drimys winteri</i> | winter's bark | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| Gc | <i>Drosanthemum</i> spp. | ice plant (<i>Drosanthemum</i>) | L | L | L | L | / | L | |
| P | <i>Dryopteris arguta</i> | sheild/wood fern | M | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Dryopteris dilatata</i> | broad buckler fern | M | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Dryopteris erythrosora</i> | wood fern | M | M | M | M | / | / | |
| P | <i>Dryopteris felix-mas</i> | male fern | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| Gc | <i>Duchesnea indica</i> | Indian mock strawberry | M | M | M | M | / | M | ⊗ |
| P | <i>Dudleya</i> spp. | dudleya, live forever | L | L | VL | L | L | L | |
| S | <i>Duranta erecta</i> (<i>D. repens</i>) | sky flower | / | / | M | M | / | M | |
| S | <i>Duranta stenostachya</i> | Brazilian sky flower | / | / | M | M | / | / | |
| P | <i>Dyckia</i> spp. | dyckia | L | ? | L | L | ? | ? | |
| P Gc | <i>Dymondia margaretae</i> | dymondia | L | L | L | L | / | / | |
| | <i>Dyssodia acerosa</i> | shrubby dogweed | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | L | |
| P | <i>Dyssodia pentachaeta</i> | golden fleece | ? | M | ? | ? | M | M | |
| S P | <i>Echeveria</i> spp. | hens and chickens | L | L | L | L | / | M | |
| P | <i>Echinacea</i> spp. | cone flower | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| S | <i>Echinocactus</i> spp. | barrel cactus | VL | VL | L | L | / | L | |
| | Note: Many <i>Echinocactus</i> spp. are now in other genera including <i>Ferrocactus</i> , <i>Echinopsis</i> , <i>Parodia</i> , <i>Sclerocactus</i> and others | | | | | | | | |
| P | <i>Echinops exaltus</i> | globe thistle | M | M | M | ? | ? | M | |
| P | <i>Echinopsis</i> spp. (<i>Trichocereus</i> spp.) | torch cactus | L | L | L | L | L | L | |
| S P | <i>Echium candicans</i> (<i>fastuosum</i>) | pride of Madeira | L | L | L | L | / | M | ⊗ |
| S P | <i>Echium pininana</i> | pride of Teneriffe | L | L | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| Bi | <i>Echium 'Purple Tower'</i> | purple tower echium | L | L | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| Bi | <i>Echium wildpretii</i> | tower of jewels | L | L | M | M | / | / | |
| S | <i>Edraianthus graminifolius</i> | grassy bells | L | L | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| T S | <i>Elaeagnus angustifolia</i> | Russian olive | L | L | L | L | M | M | ⊗ |
| S | <i>Elaeagnus X ebbengei</i> | Ebbinge's silverberry | L | L | ? | ? | M | M | |
| S | <i>Elaeagnus pungens</i> | silverberry | L | L | L | L | L | L | |
| T | <i>Elaeocarpus decipiens</i> | Japanese blueberry tree | M | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Elymus</i> spp. (also see <i>Leymus</i> spp.) | wild rye | L | L | L | L | M | M | |
| P | <i>Encelia californica</i> | California encelia | / | / | VL | L | / | L | |
| S | <i>Encelia farinosa</i> | brittle bush | / | / | VL | L | L | L | |
| S | <i>Enkianthus campanulatus</i> | red-veined enkianthus | M | H | ? | ? | ? | / | |
| S P | <i>Ensete ventricosum</i> | Abyssinian banana | H | H | H | H | / | H | |
| S | <i>Epacris gunii</i> | Australian heath | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Epidendrum</i> reed stem hybrids | epidendrum | M | / | M | M | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Epilobium</i> spp. (<i>Zauchneria</i>) | California fuchsia | L | L | VL | L | M | M | |
| Gc | <i>Epimedium grandiflorum</i> | bishop's hat | M | M | / | / | / | / | |
| P | <i>Equisetum</i> spp. | horsetail | H | H | H | H | H | H | |
| S | <i>Eremophila glabra</i> | emu bush | L | L | L | ? | / | L | |
| S | <i>Eremophila maculata</i> | spotted emu bush | L | L | L | L | / | L | |
| S | <i>Eremophila racemosa</i> | Easter egg bush | ? | ? | L | L | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Erianthus ravennae</i> | plume grass | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S Gc | <i>Erica</i> spp. | heath | M | M | M | / | / | / | ⊗ |
| S | <i>Ericameria laricifolia</i> (<i>Haplopappus</i>) | turpentine bush | / | / | / | / | L | L | |
| P | <i>Erigeron divergens</i> | native fleabane | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Erigeron formosissimus</i> | fleabane | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Erigeron glaucus</i> | beach aster | L | / | M | M | / | / | |
| P | <i>Erigeron karvinskianus</i> | fleabane | L | M | M | M | M | M | |
| P | <i>Erigeron speciosus</i> | Oregon fleabane | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S P | <i>Eriogonum</i> spp. | buckwheat | L | L | VL | L | L | L | |
| P | <i>Eriophyllum confertiflorum</i> | golden yarrow | L | ? | VL | VL | / | / | |
| P | <i>Eriophyllum lanatum</i> | chalk buckwheat | L | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| | <i>Erodium chaemedryoides</i> (See <i>E. reichardii</i>) | | | | | | | | |
| P Gc | <i>Erodium chrysanthum</i> | cranessbill (chrysanthum) | L | M | M | M | M | M | |
| P | <i>Erodium corsicum</i> | heron's-bill | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |

Species Evaluation List--1999

| TYPE | BOTANICAL NAME | COMMON NAME | REGIONAL EVALUATIONS | | | | | | INVASIVE |
|------|--|------------------------------------|----------------------|----|----|----|---|---|----------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| P | <i>Erodium reichardii</i> | alpine geranium | L | M | M | M | M | M | |
| P | <i>Eryngium pandanifolium</i> | sea holly | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Eryngium variifolium</i> | sea holly | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| T | <i>Eryobotrya deflexa</i> | bronze loquat | M | M | M | M | / | M | |
| T | <i>Eryobotrya japonica</i> | loquat | L | L | M | M | / | M | |
| P | <i>Erysimum 'Bowles Mauve'</i> | Bowles mauve wallflower | L | L | M | M | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Erysimum cheiri</i> (<i>Cherianthus cheiri</i>) | wallflower | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| P | <i>Erysimum helveticum</i> | wallflower | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Erysimum hieraciifolium</i> | Siberian wallflower | L | L | L | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Erysimum 'Jubilee'</i> | jubilee wallflower | L | L | L | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Erysimum linifolium</i> | wallflower | L | L | L | M | / | M | |
| P | <i>Erysimum menziesii</i> | wallflower | L | L | L | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Erysimum pulchellum</i> | wallflower | L | L | L | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Erysimum suffrutescens</i> (<i>concinnum</i>) | Pt. Reyes wallflower | L | L | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Erysimum 'Wenlock Beauty'</i> | Wenlock beauty wallflower | ? | ? | L | ? | ? | ? | |
| T | <i>Erythrina americana</i> (<i>E.coralloides</i>) | naked coral tree | / | / | L | L | / | / | |
| T | <i>Erythrina X bidwillii</i> | coral tree | L | L | L | L | / | / | |
| T | <i>Erythrina caffra</i> | Kaffir bloom coral tree | / | / | L | L | / | / | |
| T S | <i>Erythrina crista-galli</i> | cockspur coral tree | M | M | L | L | / | M | |
| T | <i>Erythrina falcata</i> | coral tree (falcata) | / | / | L | / | / | / | |
| T | <i>Erythrina humeana</i> | Natal coral tree | / | M | L | M | / | / | |
| T | <i>Erythrina X sykesii</i> | Sykes coral tree | / | / | L | L | / | / | |
| S | <i>Escallonia</i> spp. | escallonia | M | M | M | M | / | M | |
| P | <i>Eschscholzia californica</i> | California poppy | VL | VL | L | L | L | L | |
| S | <i>Espositoa lantana</i> | Peruvian old man cactus | ? | ? | L | L | L | L | |
| T | <i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i> | red gum | L | L | L | L | M | M | ⊗ |
| T | <i>Eucalyptus campaspe</i> | silver gimlet | ? | L | M | ? | / | M | |
| T | <i>Eucalyptus cinerea</i> | ash leaved gum, silver dollar tree | VL | L | L | M | ? | ? | |
| T | <i>Eucalyptus citriodora</i> | lemon scented gum | L | / | L | M | / | M | |
| T | <i>Eucalyptus cladocalyx</i> | sugar gum | L | / | L | L | / | / | |
| T | <i>Eucalyptus deglupta</i> | mindinao gum | / | / | M | M | / | / | |
| T | <i>Eucalyptus erythrocorys</i> | red cap gum | L | L | M | M | / | M | |
| T | <i>Eucalyptus ficifolia</i> | red flowering gum | L | / | M | M | / | / | |
| T | <i>Eucalyptus formanii</i> | Forman's mallee | ? | ? | L | ? | ? | L | |
| T | <i>Eucalyptus globulus</i> | blue gum | L | L | L | M | / | / | ⊗ ⊗ |
| | <i>Eucalyptus grandis</i> | flooded/rose gum | M | M | M | M | / | / | |
| T | <i>Eucalyptus gunnii</i> | cider gum | L | L | L | L | ? | ? | |
| T | <i>Eucalyptus kruseana</i> | book-leaf mallee | VL | / | L | ? | / | ? | |
| T | <i>Eucalyptus largiflorens</i> | black box | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| T | <i>Eucalyptus lehmannii</i> | bushy yate | L | L | L | L | / | / | |
| T | <i>Eucalyptus leucoxydon</i> | white ironbark | L | L | L | L | / | M | |
| T | <i>Eucalyptus loxophleba</i> | York gum | ? | VL | ? | VL | / | / | |
| T | <i>Eucalyptus macranda</i> | long flowered marlock | VL | VL | VL | L | / | L | |
| T | <i>Eucalyptus maculata</i> | spotted gum | L | / | M | M | / | / | |
| T | <i>Eucalyptus microtheca</i> | coolibah | L | L | L | L | M | M | |
| T | <i>Eucalyptus nicholii</i> | Nichol's willow leaf peppermint | L | L | M | M | M | M | |
| T | <i>Eucalyptus polyanthemos</i> | silver dollar gum | L | L | L | L | M | M | |
| T | <i>Eucalyptus preissiana</i> | bell mallee | VL | / | L | ? | / | ? | |
| T | <i>Eucalyptus pulverulenta</i> | silver mountain gum | L | M | M | M | / | M | ⊗ |
| T | <i>Eucalyptus robusta</i> | swamp mahogany | L | L | L | L | / | / | |
| T | <i>Eucalyptus rudis</i> | flooded gum | L | L | L | L | M | M | |
| T | <i>Eucalyptus sargentii</i> | Salt River mallet | ? | VL | ? | L | / | L | |
| T | <i>Eucalyptus sideroxydon</i> | red iron bark | L | L | L | L | M | M | |
| T | <i>Eucalyptus spathulata</i> | swamp mallee | L | / | L | L | / | M | |
| T | <i>Eucalyptus torelliana</i> | cadaga | / | / | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| T | <i>Eucalyptus torquata</i> | coral gum | L | L | L | M | / | M | |
| T | <i>Eucalyptus viminalis</i> | mannan gum | L | L | L | M | / | M | |
| T | <i>Eucalyptus woodwardii</i> | lemon flowered gum | VL | ? | L | ? | ? | L | |
| P | <i>Eucomis bicolor</i> hybrids | pineapple lily | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| T | <i>Eucryphia glutinosa</i> | hardy eucryphia | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |

Species Evaluation List--1999

| TYPE | BOTANICAL NAME | COMMON NAME | REGIONAL EVALUATIONS | | | | | | INVASIVE |
|------|--|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----|----|----|---|---|----------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| T | <i>Eucryphia x intermedia</i> | eucryphia | M | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| T | <i>Eucryphia lucida</i> (billardieri) | leatherwood | M | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Euonymus alatus</i> | burning bush | M | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| Gc | <i>Euonymus fortunei</i> | purple winter creeper | M | M | M | M | M | / | |
| V | <i>Euonymus fortunei radicans</i> | winter creeper | M | M | / | M | M | M | |
| S | <i>Euonymus japonicus</i> | evergreen euonymus | L | L | M | M | M | M | |
| S | <i>Euonymus kiautschovicus</i> | euonymus | L | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Eupatorium</i> spp. | mistflower | M | ? | M | ? | M | M | |
| P | <i>Euphorbia characias</i> | euphorbia | L | L | L | L | ? | ? | |
| T S | <i>Euphorbia cotinifolia</i> | Caribbean copper plant | / | / | M | / | / | / | |
| P | <i>Euphorbia cyparissias</i> | cypress spurge | L | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Euphorbia dulcis</i> | euphorbia (dulcis) | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Euphorbia lambii</i> | tree euphorbia | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Euphorbia millii</i> | crown of thorns | / | L | L | L | / | L | |
| P | <i>Euphorbia myrsinites</i> | euphorbia | L | ? | L | L | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Euphorbia polychroma</i> (epithymoides) | cushion spurge | L | L | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Euphorbia pulcherrima</i> | poinsettia | / | / | L | M | / | M | |
| S | <i>Euphorbia rigida</i> | euphorbia | / | L | VL | L | / | L | |
| P | <i>Euphorbia seguieriana niciciana</i> | euphorbia | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Euphorbia tirucalli</i> | milk bush | / | / | VL | / | / | L | |
| S P | <i>Euryops pectinatus</i> | euryops/shrub daisy | L | L | L | L | M | M | |
| S P | <i>Euryops pectinatus viridis</i> | green euryops | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| P | <i>Evolvulus pilosus</i> (nuttallianus) | evolvulus | ? | ? | M | M | / | ? | |
| S | <i>Fabiana imbricana</i> | pichi | ? | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| T | <i>Fagus sylvatica</i> | European beech | M | H | / | / | / | / | |
| P | <i>Fallopia japonica</i> | Japanese knotweed | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Fallugia paradoxa</i> | Apache plume | / | ? | VL | VL | L | L | |
| P | <i>Farfugium japonicum</i> (Ligularia) | farfugium/ligularia | H | H | H | ? | ? | ? | |
| | <i>Fargesia murielae</i> | see <i>Thamnocalamus spathaceus</i> | | | | | | | |
| S P | <i>Fargesia nitida</i> (See <i>Sinarundinaria nitida</i>) | | | | | | | | |
| P | <i>Fascicularia pitcairniifolia</i> | fascicularia | ? | ? | L | ? | ? | ? | |
| V | <i>X Fatshedera lizei</i> | tree ivy | M | M | M | H | / | H | |
| S | <i>Fatsia japonica</i> | Japanese aralia | M | M | M | M | / | H | |
| | <i>Feijoa sellowiana</i> (See <i>Acca sellowiana</i>) | | | | | | | | |
| S | <i>Felicia amelloides</i> | blue marguerite | M | M | M | M | / | M | |
| S | <i>Felicia fruticosa</i> | shrub aster | L | L | L | M | / | M | |
| S | <i>Ferocactus</i> spp. | barrel cactus | VL | VL | VL | L | L | L | |
| P | <i>Festuca californica</i> | California fescue | L | M | M | M | M | M | |
| P | <i>Festuca cinerea</i> | fescue (cinerea) | L | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Festuca idahoensis</i> | Idaho fescue | VL | L | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Festuca muelleri</i> | Mueller's fescue | ? | ? | M | M | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Festuca glauca</i> | blue fescue | L | L | M | M | M | M | |
| P Gc | <i>Festuca rubra</i> | creeping red fescue | L | / | H | H | / | / | |
| P | <i>Festuca tenuifolia</i> | fescue (tenuifolia) | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| T | <i>Ficus auriculata</i> | Roxburgh fig | / | / | M | M | / | / | |
| T | <i>Ficus barteri</i> | banana-leaf fig | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| T S | <i>Ficus benjamina</i> | weeping Chinese banyan | / | / | M | / | / | M | |
| T | <i>Ficus carica</i> | edible fig | M | M | M | M | M | M | ⊗ |
| T S | <i>Ficus elastica</i> | rubber plant | / | / | M | M | / | / | |
| T | <i>Ficus florida</i> | Florida fig | / | / | M | M | / | / | |
| T | <i>Ficus macrophylla</i> | Moreton Bay fig | / | / | M | M | / | / | |
| T | <i>Ficus microcarpa</i> | Indian laurel fig/ laurel fig | M | / | M | M | / | M | |
| T | <i>Ficus microcarpa</i> 'Green Gem' | green gem ficus | M | / | L | M | / | M | |
| T | <i>Ficus microphylla</i> (See <i>Ficus rubiginosa</i>) | | | | | | | | |
| V | <i>Ficus pumila</i> | creeping fig | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| T | <i>Ficus retusa nitida</i> (See <i>Ficus microcarpa</i>) | | | | | | | | |

Species Evaluation List--1999

| TYPE | BOTANICAL NAME | COMMON NAME | REGIONAL EVALUATIONS | | | | | | INVASIVE |
|------|--|---------------------------------|----------------------|----|----|---|---|---|----------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| T | <i>Ficus rubiginosa</i> | rusty leaf fig | M | / | M | M | / | / | |
| | <i>Filipendula hexapetala</i> | see <i>Filipendula vulgaris</i> | | | | | | | |
| P | <i>Filipendula vulgaris</i> | Meadowsweet | H | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Forestiera neomexicana</i> | desert olive | ? | ? | L | L | L | L | |
| S | <i>Forsythia X intermedia</i> | forsythia | L | L | M | M | M | M | |
| S | <i>Fothergilla gardenii</i> | dwarf fothergilla | M | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Fouquieria splendens</i> | ocotillo | / | / | VL | L | L | L | |
| Gc | <i>Fragaria</i> spp. | strawberry | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| P | <i>Francoa ramosa</i> | bridal wreath | M | M | M | M | / | / | |
| P | <i>Francoa sonchifolia</i> | bridal wreath | M | ? | M | ? | / | / | |
| T S | <i>Franklinia alatamaha</i> (Gordonia altmahama) franklin tree | franklin tree | M | / | / | / | / | / | |
| T | <i>Fraxinus americana</i> | white ash | M | M | / | / | / | / | |
| T | <i>Fraxinus griffithi</i> | Griffith ash | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| T | <i>Fraxinus latifolia</i> | Oregon ash | M | M | / | / | / | / | |
| T | <i>Fraxinus 'Moraine'</i> | moraine ash | M | M | / | / | M | M | |
| T | <i>Fraxinus oxycarpa 'Raywood'</i> | raywood ash | M | M | M | M | M | / | |
| T | <i>Fraxinus pennsylvanica 'Marshal'</i> | green ash | M | M | / | / | M | / | |
| T | <i>Fraxinus uhdei</i> | evergreen ash | M | M | M | M | H | H | |
| T | <i>Fraxinus velutina</i> | Arizona ash | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| T | <i>Fraxinus velutina 'Modesto'</i> | Modesto ash | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| S | <i>Fremontodendron</i> spp. | flannel bush | VL | VL | VL | L | / | / | |
| P | <i>Fuchsia</i> spp. | fuchsia | M | M | H | H | / | / | |
| S | <i>Furcraea</i> spp. | furcraea | L | / | / | L | L | ? | |
| P | <i>Gaillardia grandiflora</i> | blanket flower | L | L | M | M | M | M | |
| P | <i>Galium odoratum</i> | sweet woodruff | M | M | H | / | / | / | |
| P | <i>Galtonia candicans</i> | summer hyacinth | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Galvesia juncea</i> | Baja bush-snapdragon | / | / | VL | L | / | M | |
| S | <i>Galvesia speciosa</i> | island bush snapdragon | L | L | VL | L | ? | M | |
| S | <i>Gamolepis chrysanthemumoides</i> | gamolepis | M | M | M | M | / | H | |
| S | <i>Gardenia</i> spp. | gardenia | M | M | M | M | / | M | |
| S | <i>Garrya elliptica</i> | coast silktassel | L | L | L | M | / | / | |
| S | <i>Garrya flavescens</i> | ashy silktassel | / | ? | L | L | / | / | |
| S | <i>Garrya fremontii</i> | Fremont silktassel | L | L | VL | / | / | / | |
| P | <i>Gasteria</i> spp. | mother-in-law's tongue etc. | L | L | L | L | / | ? | |
| S | <i>Gaultheria mucronata</i> (<i>Pernettya mucronata</i>) | prickly heath | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| Gc | <i>Gaultheria procumbens</i> | creeping wintergreen | M | M | / | / | / | / | |
| S | <i>Gaultheria shallon</i> | salal | M | M | / | H | / | / | |
| P | <i>Gaura lindheimeri</i> | gaura | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| Gc | <i>Gazania</i> spp. | gazania | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| T | <i>Geijera parviflora</i> | Australian willow | M | M | L | M | M | M | |
| V | <i>Gelsemium rankinii</i> | swamp jessamine | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| V | <i>Gelsemium sempervirens</i> | Carolina jessamine | L | L | M | M | / | M | |
| Gc | <i>Genista lydia</i> | Lydia woadwaxen | M | ? | M | ? | / | / | |
| Gc | <i>Genista pilosa</i> (Vancouver Gold) | Vancouver gold genista | M | M | / | M | ? | M | |
| S | <i>Genista</i> spp. | broom (<i>Genista</i>) | L | L | M | M | / | M | ⊗ ⊗ |
| P | <i>Gentiana scabra procumbens</i> | gentian | H | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Geranium</i> spp. | cranesbill | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| P | <i>Gerbera jamesonii</i> | Transvaal daisy | M | M | M | M | / | M | |
| P | <i>Geum</i> spp. | avens | M | M | M | M | M | / | |
| T | <i>Ginkgo biloba</i> | maiden hair tree | M | M | M | M | M | ? | |
| P | <i>Gladiolus</i> spp. | gladiolus | L | L | L | L | / | / | |
| P | <i>Gladiolus</i> hybrids & selections | gladiolus | M | M | M | M | / | / | |
| P Gc | <i>Glechoma hederaceae</i> | ground ivy | L | M | M | H | / | / | |
| T | <i>Gleditsia triacanthos</i> | honey locust | L | L | M | L | L | L | |
| P | <i>Globularia cordifolia</i> | creeping globe daisy | L | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Globularia X indubia</i> | globe daisy | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Goniolimon incanum</i> (<i>Limonium speciosum</i>) | statice | L | L | L | M | / | M | |

Species Evaluation List--1999

| TYPE | BOTANICAL NAME | COMMON NAME | REGIONAL EVALUATIONS | | | | | | INVASIVE |
|------|--|-----------------------------|----------------------|---|----|---|---|---|----------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| P | Goniolimon tataricum (Limnum tataricum) | Tartarian statice | L | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| T | Gordonia axillaris | gordonia | H | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| T | Gordonia lasianthus | lob lolly bay | M | ? | H | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | Graptopetalum spp. | graptopetalum | VL | L | L | L | / | M | |
| S | Grevillea spp. | grevillea | L | L | L | L | / | M | |
| T | Grevillea robusta | silk oak | L | L | L | M | / | M | |
| S | Grewia occidentalis | lavender star flower | M | M | M | M | / | M | |
| P | Grindelia camporum | gum plant | ? | ? | L | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | Griselinia littoralis | kapuka | M | / | M | / | / | / | |
| S | Griselinia lucida | puka | M | / | M | / | / | / | |
| P | Gunnera magellanica | gunnera | H | / | H | H | / | / | |
| S | Gutierrezia sarothrae | snakeweed | ? | ? | / | / | L | L | |
| P | Gypsophila cerastioides | baby's breath | ? | L | M | M | / | / | |
| P | Gypsophila paniculata | baby's breath | L | L | M | M | / | M | |
| P | Gypsophila repens | creeping baby's breath | M | M | M | M | / | / | |
| | Habranthus andersonii (See H. tubispanthus) | | | | | | | / | |
| P | Habranthus robustus (Zephranthes) | pampas lily | M | M | M | M | / | M | |
| | Habranthus texanus (See H. tubispanthus) | | | | | | | | |
| P | Habranthus tubispathus | habranthus | M | M | M | M | / | / | |
| S | Hakea laurina | sea urchin tree | L | L | L | L | / | / | |
| S | Hakea suaveolens | sweet hakea | L | L | L | L | / | / | |
| P | Hakonechloa macra | hakone grass | M | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | X Halmiocistus B866sahucci | halmiocistus | L | ? | L | L | ? | ? | |
| S | X Halmiocistus wintonensis | halmiocistus | L | ? | L | L | ? | ? | |
| S | Halimium lasianthum | sun rose | L | L | L | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | Hamamelis virginiana | common witch hazel | M | M | / | / | / | / | |
| S | Hamelia patens | Texas firecracker bush | ? | ? | ? | ? | / | M | |
| V S | Hardenbergia comptoniana | western Australia coral pea | M | M | M | M | / | M | |
| V S | Hardenbergia violacea | lilac vine | M | M | M | M | / | M | |
| T | Harphephyllum caffrum | Kaffir plum | M | / | M | M | / | / | |
| T | Harpullia arborea | tulipwood | / | / | M | / | / | / | |
| P | Haworthia spp. | haworthia | L | L | L | L | / | L | |
| S | Hebe spp. | hebe | M | M | M | M | / | / | |
| GC V | Hedera canariensis | Algerian ivy | M | M | M | M | M | M | ⊗ |
| GC V | Hedera helix | English ivy | M | M | M | M | M | M | ⊗ ⊗ |
| Gc V | Hedera nepalensis | Himalayan ivy | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | Hedychium coccinium | red ginger lily | / | / | H | H | / | H | |
| P | Hedychium coronarium | white ginger lily | M | / | H | H | / | H | |
| P | Hedychium flavescens | yellow ginger | L | ? | H | H | / | H | |
| P | Hedychium garnerianum | Kahili ginger | M | / | H | H | / | H | |
| P | Hedychium greenii | red ginger | / | / | H | H | / | H | |
| P | Helenium bigelovii | Bigelow sneezeweed | L | L | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | Helenium hoopesii | orange sneezeweed | L | L | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | Helianthemum appenium | white rock rose | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | Helianthemum nummularium | helianthemum | L | L | L | L | / | / | |
| P | Helianthus angustifolius | swamp sunflower | H | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | Helianthus maximiliani | Maximilian sunflower | M | L | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | Helichrysum bracteatum | straw flower | ? | L | M | M | ? | ? | |
| P | Helichrysum petiolare | licorice plant | ? | M | M | M | ? | ? | ⊗ |
| S | Helichrysum rosemarinifolium (See Ozothamnus roasemarinifolius) | | | | | | | | |
| P | Helictotrichon sempervirens | blue oat grass | L | L | M | M | M | M | |
| P | Heliopsis helianthoides scabra | golden sunflower | H | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | Heliotropum arborescens | common heliotrope | M | M | M | M | ? | M | |
| P | Helleborus spp. | Christmas/Lenten rose | M | M | M | M | / | / | |
| P | Hemerocallis spp. | day lily | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| Gc | Herniaria glabra | green carpet | H | M | M | M | / | / | |
| S | Hesperaloe funifera | Coahuilan hesperaloe | / | / | VL | L | L | L | |

Species Evaluation List--1999

| TYPE | BOTANICAL NAME | COMMON NAME | REGIONAL EVALUATIONS | | | | | | INVASIVE |
|------|---|---------------------------|----------------------|----|----|---|----|----|----------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| S | Hesperaloe parviflora | red/ yellow yucca | / | / | VL | L | L | L | |
| S | Hesperanthes spp. | hesperanthes | L | ? | ? | L | ? | ? | |
| S | Heterocentron elegans | Spanish shawl | / | / | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | Heteromeles arbutifolia | toyon | VL | VL | L | L | / | / | |
| P | Heterotheca villosa (chrysopsis villosa) | hairy golden aster | L | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | Heuchera maxima | island alum root | M | / | M | M | / | / | |
| P | Heuchera micrantha | alum root | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| P | Heuchera sanguinea | coral bells | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| P | X Heucherella tiarelloides 'Bridget Bloom' | Bridget bloom heucherella | H | H | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | Hibanobambusa tranquillans | inyouchikuzoku | H | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | Hibbertia aspera | hibbertia (aspera) | M | / | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | Hibbertia cuneiformis | cut leaf Guinea flower | M | M | M | ? | / | M | |
| S Gc | Hibbertia pedunculata | hibbertia (pedunculata) | M | / | ? | ? | | M | |
| V | Hibbertia scandens | Guinea gold vine | M | M | M | M | / | M | |
| S | Hibbertia vestita | hibbertia (vestita) | M | / | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | Hibiscus moscheutos | mallow rose | M | M | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | Hibiscus mutabilis | confederate rose | M | M | ? | M | ? | ? | |
| S | Hibiscus rosa-sinensis | Chinese hibiscus | M | M | M | M | / | H | |
| S | Hibiscus syriacus | rose of Sharon | L | M | M | M | M | M | |
| P | Hibiscus trionum | flower-of-an-hour | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | Hippeastrum spp. | amaryllis | M | M | M | M | ? | ? | |
| P | Hippolytia herderi (Tanacetum herderi) | hippolytia | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | Holodiscus discolor | sea foam | L | ? | M | M | / | / | |
| P | Homeria spp. | cape tulip | ? | ? | M | M | ? | ? | |
| | Homoglossum watsonium (See Gladiolus spp.) | | | | | | | | |
| P | Hosta spp. | plantain lily | M | M | / | / | / | / | |
| P | Houttuynia cordata 'Chameleon' | chameleon houttuynia | M | M | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | Howea forsterana | Kentia palm | / | / | M | M | / | / | |
| P | Hunnemannia fumarifolia | Mexican tulip poppy | L | L | M | M | ? | ? | |
| S V | Hydrangea anomala petiolaris | climbing hydrangea | M | H | / | H | / | / | |
| S | Hydrangea arborescens | snowball hydrangea | M | H | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | Hydrangea aspera villosa | lacecap hydrangea | M | H | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | Hydrangea macrophylla | hydrangea | M | H | M | H | H | H | |
| S | Hydrangea paniculata 'Grandiflora' | peegee hydrangea | M | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | Hydrangea quercifolia | oakleaf hydrangea | M | ? | M | M | H | H | |
| S | Hydrangea serrata | blue bird hydrangea | H | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | Hymenoclea monogyra | cheese bush | ? | ? | ? | ? | VL | VL | |
| T | Hymenosporum flavum | sweet shade | M | / | M | M | / | / | |
| | Hymenoxys acaulis (See Tetraneuris acaulis) | | | | | | | | |
| S | Hypericum beanii | Henry St. John's wort | M | M | M | M | M | / | |
| Gc | Hypericum calycinum | Aaron's beard | M | M | M | M | M | / | |
| S Gc | Hypericum empetrifolium nanum | hypericum (e nanum) | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | / | |
| S P | Hypericum frondosum | hypericum (frondosum) | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | / | |
| S | Hypericum 'Hidecote' | St.Johnswort | M | M | M | M | M | / | |
| S | Hypericum X inodorum 'Albury Purple' | Albury purple hypericum | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | / | |
| P | Hypericum kelleri | Keller hypericum | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | / | |
| S P | Hypericum X moserianum | gold flower | M | M | M | M | M | / | |
| S | Hypericum olympicum | olympic hypericum | L | ? | ? | ? | ? | / | |
| S | Hypericum 'Rowallane' | Rowall hypericum | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | / | |
| P S | Hypoestes aristata | ribbon bush | ? | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | Hyptis emoryi | desert lavender | ? | ? | ? | ? | / | L | |
| P | Iberis gibraltarica | Gibraltar candytuft | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | Iberis sempervirens | evergreen candy tuft | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| S | Ilex X altaclarensis 'Wilsonii' | Wilson holly | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| S | Ilex aquifolium | English holly | L | M | M | M | M | M | ⊗ |
| S | Ilex cornuta 'Burfordii' | Burford holly | L | M | M | M | M | M | |

Species Evaluation List--1999

| TYPE | BOTANICAL NAME | COMMON NAME | REGIONAL EVALUATIONS | | | | | | INVASIVE |
|------|---|---|----------------------|----|----|----|----|----|----------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| S | <i>Ilex crenata</i> | box-leaved holly | M | ? | M | M | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Ilex dimorphophylla</i> | Okinawan holly | M | M | M | M | / | ? | |
| P | <i>Ilex integra</i> | Nepal holly | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Ilex X meserveae</i> | blue boy/girl etc. cvs. | M | M | M | M | / | ? | |
| S | <i>Ilex verticillata</i> | winterberry | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Ilex vomitoria</i> | yaupon | L | M | L | L | M | M | |
| P | <i>Illicium floridanum</i> 'Alba' | white Florida anise-tree | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P S | <i>Impatiens sodeni</i> (oliveri) | poor man's rhododendron | M | / | H | / | / | / | |
| S | <i>Impatiens uguensis</i> | impatiens (uguensis) | H | ? | H | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Imperata cylindrica</i> 'Rubra' | Japanese blood grass | H | H | M | M | ? | M | ⊗ |
| S | <i>Indigofera decora</i> (incarnata) | Chinese indigo | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Inula ensifolia</i> | inula | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Lochroma cyanea</i> | violet tubeflower | M | ? | M | M | / | / | |
| S | <i>Lochroma fuchsoides</i> | red tubeflower | M | ? | M | M | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Ipheion uniflorum</i> (Tritelia) | spring star flower | L | L | L | ? | ? | ? | |
| V | <i>Ipomea indica</i> (acuminata) | blue dawn flower | L | M | L | M | / | M | |
| P | <i>Ipomopsis rubra</i> | standing cypress | L | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Iris</i> spp. | Douglas iris hybrids | L | L | M | M | H | / | |
| P | <i>Iris</i> spp. | bearded iris | L | L | M | M | M | M | |
| P | <i>Iris</i> spp. | Siberian iris | M | M | H | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Iris</i> spp. | Japanese iris | H | H | H | H | / | / | |
| P | <i>Iris</i> spp. | Spanish/Dutch iris | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| S | <i>Isocoma</i> spp. (Haplopappus) | goldenbush | ? | ? | VL | VL | VL | VL | |
| P | <i>Isolepis cernua</i> (Scirpus cernuus) | low bull rush | H | H | H | H | H | H | |
| P S | <i>Isoplexis chalcantha</i> | isoplexis | L | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Isopogon formosus</i> | rose cone flower/drumsticks | L | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Itea ilicifolia</i> | holly sweetspire | M | M | M | M | ? | ? | |
| Gc | <i>Iva hayesiana</i> | poverty weed | VL | VL | VL | L | / | / | |
| P | <i>Ixia</i> spp. | African corn lily | L | I | M | M | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Ixora coccinea</i> | jungle geranium | ? | ? | M | ? | / | ? | |
| T | <i>Jacaranda mimosifolia</i> | jacaranda | M | M | M | M | / | M | |
| S V | <i>Jasminum angulare</i> | South African jasmine | ? | / | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| S V | <i>Jasminum azoricum</i> | lemon scented jasmine | M | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| S V | <i>Jasminum beesianum</i> | jasmine (beesianum) | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Jasminum floridum</i> | showy jasmine | L | M | M | M | / | M | |
| | <i>Jasminum grandiflorum</i> | see <i>J. officinale</i> f. <i>grandiflorum</i> | | | | | | | |
| S | <i>Jasminum humile</i> | Italian jasmine | L | M | M | M | / | M | |
| V | <i>Jasminum leratii</i> | jasmine (leratii) | M | ? | M | M | / | / | |
| S | <i>Jasminum mesnyi</i> | primrose jasmine | L | M | M | M | / | M | |
| S | <i>Jasminum nitidum</i> | angel wing jasmine | L | M | M | M | / | M | |
| S | <i>Jasminum nudiflorum</i> | winter jasmine | L | L | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Jasminum officinale</i> f. <i>grandiflorum</i> | common jasmine | L | L | M | M | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Jasminum parkeri</i> | dwarf jasmine | L | L | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| V | <i>Jasminum polyanthum</i> | pink jasmine | M | M | M | M | / | M | |
| SV | <i>Jasminum sambac</i> | Arabian jasmine | M | ? | M | ? | ? | M | |
| V | <i>Jasminum X stephanense</i> | Stephan jasmine | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| T | <i>Jatropha integerrima</i> | spicy jatropha | ? | ? | L | ? | ? | L | |
| T | <i>Jubaea chilensis</i> | Chilean wine palm | L | M | L | M | / | / | |
| T | <i>Juglans californica</i> | S. California black walnut | M | / | L | L | / | / | |
| T | <i>Juglans hindsii</i> | California black walnut | M | M | / | L | / | / | |
| T | <i>Juglans major</i> | Arizona walnut | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | M | |
| T | <i>Juglans nigra</i> | eastern black walnut | M | M | / | / | / | / | |
| T | <i>Juglans regia</i> | English walnut | M | M | M | M | / | / | |
| P | <i>Juncus</i> spp. | rush | H | H | M | M | ? | ? | ⊗ |
| P | <i>Juniperus californica</i> | California juniper | L | L | L | L | L | L | |
| T | <i>Juniperus scopulorum</i> 'Tolleson' | Tolleson's juniper | L | L | M | M | M | M | |
| T | <i>Juniperus</i> spp. | juniper | L | L | L | M | M | M | |
| S | <i>Justicia aurea</i> | yellow plume flower | ? | ? | H | H | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Justicia brandegeana</i> | shrimp plant | M | M | M | M | / | M | |
| S | <i>Justicia californica</i> | chuparosa | M | / | VL | L | L | M | |
| S | <i>Justicia candicans</i> | red justicia | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |

Species Evaluation List--1999

| TYPE | BOTANICAL NAME | COMMON NAME | REGIONAL EVALUATIONS | | | | | | INVASIVE |
|------|--|----------------------------------|----------------------|----|----|---|---|---|----------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| S | <i>Justicia carnea</i> | Brazilian plume flower | M | H | H | H | / | H | |
| P | <i>Justicia leonardii</i> | justicia (leonardii) | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Justicia sonorea</i> | Sonoran justicia | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | L | |
| S | <i>Justicia spicigera</i> | Mexican honeysuckle | / | ? | L | L | / | L | |
| P | <i>Kalanchoe</i> spp. | kalanchoe | L | L | L | L | / | M | |
| Gc P | <i>Keckiella antirrhinoides</i> | yellow penstemmon | ? | ? | L | L | / | / | |
| Gc P | <i>Keckiella cordifolia</i> | heart-leaved penstemmon | ? | ? | VL | L | / | / | |
| V | <i>Kennedia nigricans</i> | black coral pea | L | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| V | <i>Kennedia rubicunda</i> | dusky coral pea | L | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Kerria japonica</i> | Japanese rose | M | M | ? | M | M | ? | |
| P | <i>Kirengeshoma koreana</i> | yellow waxbells | H | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Kirengeshoma palmata</i> | yellow waxbells | H | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Kniphofia triangularis</i> (galpinii) | coral poker | M | M | L | L | / | M | |
| P | <i>Kniphofia uvaria</i> | red hot poker | M | M | L | L | / | M | |
| P | <i>Koeleria glauca</i> | blue hair grass | M | ? | M | M | M | ? | |
| T | <i>Koelreuteria bipinnata</i> | Chinese flame tree | M | M | M | M | / | M | |
| T | <i>Koelreuteria elegans</i> | Chinese flame tree | M | M | M | M | / | M | |
| T | <i>Koelreuteria paniculata</i> | golden rain tree | M | M | L | L | M | M | |
| S | <i>Kolkwitzia amabilis</i> | beauty bush | L | M | M | M | M | / | |
| S | <i>Kunzea</i> spp. | kunzea | L | / | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| V | <i>Labab purpureus</i> (<i>Dolichos labab</i>) | hyacinth bean | M | M | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| T | <i>Laburnum X watereri</i> | golden chain tree | M | M | / | / | / | / | |
| P | <i>Lachenalia</i> spp. | cowslip | L | L | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| TS | <i>Lagerstroemia X fauerei</i> | crape myrtle | L | L | M | M | M | M | |
| T S | <i>Lagerstroemia indica</i> | crape myrtle | L | L | M | M | M | M | |
| T | <i>Lagunaria patersonii</i> | primrose tree | L | / | L | L | / | / | |
| S | <i>Lambertia intermis</i> | lambertia | L | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P Gc | <i>Lamiastrum galeobdolon</i> | yellow archangel | M | M | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| Gc | <i>Lamium maculatum</i> | spotted deadnettle | M | M | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| Gc | <i>Lampranthus</i> spp. | ice plant (<i>Lampranthus</i>) | L | L | L | L | / | L | |
| S | <i>Lantana camara</i> | lantana | L | L | L | L | / | M | |
| S Gc | <i>Lantana montevidensis</i> (<i>sellowiana</i>) | trailing lantana | L | L | L | L | / | M | |
| T | <i>Larix decidua</i> | European larch | M | / | / | / | / | / | |
| P | <i>Larrea tridentata</i> | creosote | VL | VL | VL | L | L | L | |
| P Gc | <i>Laurentia fluviatilis</i> | blue star creeper | M | M | M | M | ? | M | |
| T S | <i>Laurus nobilis</i> | sweet bay | L | L | L | L | M | M | |
| T | <i>Laurus 'Saratoga'</i> | Saratoga laurel | L | L | L | L | M | M | |
| S | <i>Lavandula</i> spp. | lavender | L | L | L | L | M | M | |
| S | <i>Lavatera assurgentiflora</i> | tree mallow | L | M | L | L | / | M | |
| S | <i>Lavatera hybrids</i> | lavatera | L | L | M | M | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Lavatera maritima</i> | bush mallow | L | L | M | M | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Lechenaultia formosa</i> orange <i>Lemaireocereus thurberi</i> (See <i>Stenocereus thurberi</i>) | | L | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Leonotis leonurus</i> | lion's tail | L | L | L | L | M | M | |
| P | <i>Leontopodium alpinium</i> | eidelweiss | M | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Lepechinia hastata</i> | Mexican pitcher sage | L | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| T S | <i>Leptospermum laevigatum</i> | Australian tea tree | L | L | L | L | / | / | |
| T S | <i>Leptospermum petersonii</i> | lemon scented tea tree | L | ? | M | M | / | / | |
| T S | <i>Leptospermum polygalifolium</i> | tea tree | ? | ? | ? | ? | / | / | |
| T | <i>Leptospermum rotundifolium</i> | tea tree | L | L | ? | L | / | / | |
| S Gc | <i>Leptospermum rupestre</i> (<i>humifusum</i>) | tea tree | L | ? | ? | ? | / | / | |
| T S | <i>Leptospermum scoparium</i> | New Zealand tea tree | M | M | M | M | / | / | |
| T | <i>Leucadendron argenteum</i> | Silver tree | L | / | L | / | / | / | |
| T | <i>Leucadendron galpinii</i> | Galpin's leucadendron | ? | / | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| T | <i>Leucadendron hybrids</i> | hybrid leucadendron | L | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Leucanthemum X superbum</i> | Shasta daisy | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| P | <i>Leucojum aestivum</i> | summer snowflake | ? | L | M | M | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Leucophyllum</i> spp. | purple sage, Texas ranger etc. | L | L | L | L | L | L | |
| S | <i>Leucospermum cordifolium</i> | nodding pincushion | / | / | L | / | / | / | |
| S | <i>Leucothoe fontanesiana</i> | drooping laurel | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |

Species Evaluation List--1999

| TYPE | BOTANICAL NAME | COMMON NAME | REGIONAL EVALUATIONS | | | | | | INVASIVE |
|------|---|-----------------------------|----------------------|----|----|----|---|---|----------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| P | <i>Lewisia columbiana rupicola</i> | columbia lewisia | L | / | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Lewisia cotyledon</i> | bitter root | L | / | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Lewisia hybrids</i> | lewisia | L | / | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Leymus</i> spp. (also see <i>Elymus</i> spp.) | wild rye | VL | VL | M | M | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Liatris spicata</i> | gay feather | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| P | <i>Libertia</i> spp. | libertia | L | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Ligularia tussilaginea</i> (See <i>Farfugium japonicum</i>) | | | | | | | | |
| S | <i>Ligustrum japonicum</i> | Japanese privet | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| T | <i>Ligustrum lucidum</i> | glossy privet | L | L | M | M | M | M | ⊗ |
| S | <i>Ligustrum ovalifolium</i> | California privet | L | L | M | M | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Ligustrum X vicaryi</i> | golden privet | L | L | M | M | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Lilium</i> (garden hybrids) | lily | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| P | <i>Limonium commune</i> var. <i>californicum</i> | coastal statice | L | L | L | M | / | / | |
| P | <i>Limonium perezii</i> | statice | L | L | L | M | / | M | ⊗ |
| P | <i>Limonium speciosum</i> (See <i>Goniolemon incanum</i>) | | | | | | | | |
| P | <i>Limonium tataricum</i> (See <i>Goniolemon tataricum</i>) | | | | | | | | |
| P | <i>Linaria purpurea</i> | toadflax | L | M | L | M | M | M | |
| P | <i>Linaria supina</i> | toadflax | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Linum</i> spp. | flax | VL | VL | M | ? | M | M | |
| T | <i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> | sweet gum | M | M | M | M | M | / | |
| T | <i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i> | tulip tree | M | H | M | H | / | / | |
| P | <i>Liriope</i> spp. | lilyturf | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| T | <i>Lithocarpus densiflorus</i> | tanbark oak | L | / | L | L | / | / | |
| T | <i>Lithocarpus edulis</i> (<i>Pasania edulis</i>) | Japanese false oak | | | | | | | |
| P | <i>Lithodora diffusa</i> | heavenly blue | M | M | / | / | / | / | |
| T | <i>Livistona australis</i> | Australia fountain palm | / | / | M | M | / | / | |
| T | <i>Livistona chinensis</i> | Chinese fan palm | ? | / | M | M | / | / | |
| T | <i>Livistona mariae</i> | central Australian fan palm | / | / | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| T | <i>Livistona rigida</i> | livistona (rigida) | / | / | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Lobelia 'Brightness'</i> | brightness lobelia | H | H | H | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Lobelia chinensis</i> | lobelia (chinensis) | H | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Lobelia fulgens</i> | Mexican cardinal flower | H | H | H | ? | ? | ? | |
| S P | <i>Lobelia laxiflora</i> | Mexican bush lobelia | ? | ? | VL | VL | ? | M | |
| S | <i>Lobelia ricardii</i> | lobelia (ricardii) | ? | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Lobelia richmondensis</i> | perennial lobelia | M | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Lobelia siphilitica</i> | great blue lobelia | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Lobostemon fruticosus</i> | eight-day-healing bush | / | ? | L | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Lomandra longifolia</i> | spiny headed mat rush | ? | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| V | <i>Lonicera confusa</i> | honeysuckle (confusa) | ? | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| V | <i>Lonicera hildebrandiana</i> | giant Burmese honeysuckle | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| S | <i>Lonicera hispidula</i> | honeysuckle (hispidula) | L | ? | L | VL | ? | ? | |
| V | <i>Lonicera japonica</i> | Japanese honeysuckle | M | M | L | L | M | M | ⊗ |
| V Gc | <i>Lonicera japonica 'Halliana'</i> | Hall's honeysuckle | M | M | L | L | M | M | ⊗ |
| S | <i>Lonicera nitida</i> | box honeysuckle | L | M | / | M | / | / | |
| V | <i>Lonicera periclymenum</i> | flowering woodbine | L | L | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| V | <i>Lonicera sempervirens</i> | trumpet honeysuckle | M | M | / | M | M | M | |
| S | <i>Lonicera subspicata</i> | chaparral honeysuckle | L | ? | L | VL | ? | ? | |
| V | <i>Lonicera tatarica</i> | tatarian honeysuckle | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| T | <i>Lophostemon confertus</i> | Brisbane box | M | / | M | M | / | / | |
| S | <i>Loropetalum chinense</i> | fringe flower | L | M | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| Gc | <i>Lotus corniculatus</i> | birdsfoot trefoil | L | M | M | M | / | M | ⊗ |
| P | <i>Lotus scoparius</i> | deer weed | VL | VL | VL | VL | L | L | |
| S T | <i>Luculia pinceana</i> | luculia | M | / | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Luma apiculata</i> | palo Colorado | M | / | M | M | / | / | |
| S | <i>Lupinus albifrons</i> | silver lupine | VL | L | / | L | / | / | |
| S | <i>Lupinus arboreus</i> | coastal bush lupine | L | / | L | / | / | / | ⊗ |
| S | <i>Lupinus excubitus</i> | grape soda lupine | VL | VL | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Lupinus</i> (Russell hybrids) | Russell lupines | M | M | / | / | / | / | |

Species Evaluation List--1999

| TYPE | BOTANICAL NAME | COMMON NAME | REGIONAL EVALUATIONS | | | | | | INVASIVE |
|------|--|--|----------------------|---|----|---|---|---|----------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| P | <i>Lupinus sparsiflorus</i> | arroyo lupin | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Luzula nivea</i> | snowy woodrush | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Luzula purpurea</i> | purple woodrush | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Luzula sylvatica</i> | greater woodrush | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Lychnis alpina</i> | alpine campion | M | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Lychnis chalconica</i> | Maltese cross | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| P | <i>Lychnis coronaria</i> | rose campion/crown pink | L | L | L | L | M | M | |
| S | <i>Lycianthus rantonnetii</i> | Paraguay nightshade/blue potato bush M | M | M | M | M | / | M | |
| S | <i>Lycium exertum</i> | boxthorn | / | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Lycium fremontii</i> | wolfberry | / | L | L | L | L | L | |
| T | <i>Lyonothamnus floribundus</i> | Catalina ironwood | L | / | VL | L | / | / | |
| T S | <i>Lysiloma candida</i> | palo blanca | / | / | ? | ? | / | M | |
| T S | <i>Lysiloma microphylla</i> var. thornberi | feather bush | ? | / | L | L | / | M | |
| P Gc | <i>Lysimachia</i> spp. | loosestrife/moneywort | H | H | H | H | / | / | ⊗ |
| T | <i>Macadamia</i> spp. | macadamia nut | M | / | M | M | / | / | |
| V | <i>Macfadyena unguis-cati</i> | cat's claw | L | L | L | L | L | L | |
| S | <i>Mackaya bella</i> | flame bell bush | M | ? | M | M | / | / | |
| P | <i>Macleaya</i> spp. | plume poppy | M | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| T | <i>Magnolia grandiflora</i> | southern magnolia | M | M | M | M | / | H | |
| T | <i>Magnolia</i> hybrids | hybrid magnolias | M | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| T S | <i>Magnolia X loebneri</i> | loebner magnolia | M | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| T S | <i>Magnolia sieboldii</i> | oyama magnolia | M | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| T | <i>Magnolia X soulangiana</i> | saucer magnolia | M | M | M | M | / | / | |
| T | <i>Magnolia stellata</i> | star magnolia | M | M | M | M | / | / | |
| T | <i>Magnolia X veitchii</i> | veitch magnolia | M | M | ? | ? | ? | | |
| S | <i>Mahonia aquifolium</i> | Oregon grape | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| S | <i>Mahonia bealei</i> | leatherleaf mahonia | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| S | <i>Mahonia fortunei</i> | chinese mahonia | M | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Mahonia 'Golden Abundance'</i> | golden abundance mahonia | L | L | L | M | M | M | |
| S | <i>Mahonia lomariifolia</i> | Chinese holly grape | M | M | L | M | M | M | |
| S | <i>Mahonia nervosa</i> | longleaf mahonia | M | ? | ? | M | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Mahonia nevinii</i> | Nevin mahonia | VL | L | L | L | M | M | |
| S | <i>Mahonia pinnata</i> & cvs. | California holly grape | L | L | M | M | M | M | |
| Gc | <i>Mahonia repens</i> | creeping mahonia | L | L | L | M | M | / | |
| P | <i>Maianthemum dilatatum</i> | May lily | M | H | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Maireana sedifolia</i> | pearl bluebush | ? | ? | L | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Malacothamnus clementinus</i> | San Clemente Island bush mallow | | | | | | | |
| S | <i>Malacothamnus fasciculatus</i> | bush mallow | VL | L | VL | L | / | / | |
| S | <i>Malacothamnus fremontii</i> | Fremont's bush mallow | VL | L | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| Gc | <i>Maleophora</i> spp. | ice plant (Maleophora) | L | L | L | L | / | L | ⊗ |
| S | <i>Malosma laurina</i> (<i>Rhus laurina</i>) | laurel sumac | VL | L | VL | L | / | / | |
| T | <i>Malus</i> spp.(edible) | apple | M | M | M | M | M | / | |
| T | <i>Malus</i> hybrids | crabapple | M | M | / | M | M | / | |
| S | <i>Malvaviscus arboreus</i> | Turk's cap | M | ? | M | M | / | / | |
| V | <i>Mandevilla laxa</i> | Chilean jasmine | M | / | M | M | / | M | |
| S | <i>Mandevilla splendens</i> | mandevilla | M | / | M | M | / | M | |
| V | <i>Mandevilla</i> cvs. | 'Alice Dupont' etc. | M | / | M | H | / | H | |
| | <i>Mandevilla suaveolens</i> (See <i>M. laxa</i>) | | | | | | | | |
| P | <i>Manfreda</i> spp. | manfreda | L | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| T | <i>Markhamia lutea</i> (<i>hildebrandtii</i>) | markhamia | ? | / | M | / | / | / | |
| V | <i>Mascagnia lilacina</i> | purple orchid vine | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | M | |
| V | <i>Mascagnia macroptera</i> | yellow orchid vine | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | M | |
| P | <i>Matteuccia struthiopteris</i> | ostrich fern | ? | ? | M | H | ? | ? | |
| | <i>Maurandya antirriniflora</i> (See <i>Asarina antirriniflora</i>) | | | | | | | | |
| | <i>Maurandya barclaiana</i> (See <i>Asarina barclaiana</i>) | | | | | | | | |
| | <i>Maurandya erubescens</i> (See <i>Asarina erubescens</i>) | | | | | | | | |

Species Evaluation List--1999

| TYPE | BOTANICAL NAME | COMMON NAME | REGIONAL EVALUATIONS | | | | | | INVASIVE |
|------|--|-------------------------------|----------------------|----|----|---|---|---|----------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| T | <i>Maytenus boaria</i> | mayten tree | M | M | M | M | / | / | |
| S T | <i>Maytenus phyllanthoides</i> | mangle dulce | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P Gc | <i>Mazus reptans</i> | mazus | M | H | M | H | ? | ? | |
| T S | <i>Melaleuca armillaris</i> | bracelet honey-myrtle | VL | / | L | M | / | M | |
| T S | <i>Melaleuca decussata</i> | totem poles (lilac melaleuca) | VL | / | L | M | / | M | |
| T S | <i>Melaleuca elliptica</i> | granite honey-myrtle | VL | / | L | M | / | M | |
| T | <i>Melaleuca ericifolia</i> | heath melaleuca | L | / | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Melaleuca fulgens</i> | melaleuca (fulgens) | L | ? | L | M | / | M | |
| S | <i>Melaleuca huegelii</i> | chenile honey-myrtle | ? | / | L | M | / | M | |
| S | <i>Melaleuca incana</i> | grey honey-myrtle | L | ? | L | M | / | M | |
| T | <i>Melaleuca lanceolata</i> | black tea | ? | L | ? | L | / | / | |
| T | <i>Melaleuca linariifolia</i> | flax leaf paper bark | L | L | L | L | / | / | |
| T | <i>Melaleuca nesophila</i> | pink melaleuca | L | L | L | L | / | / | |
| T | <i>Melaleuca quinquinervia</i> (See <i>Melaleuca viridifolia</i> var. <i>rubifolia</i>) | | | | | | | | |
| T | <i>Melaleuca rhapsiophylla</i> | swamp paper bark | ? | / | ? | L | / | / | |
| T | <i>Melaleuca squamea</i> | swamp honey-myrtle | ? | ? | L | M | / | M | |
| T | <i>Melaleuca stypelioides</i> | prickly-leaved paperback | L | L | L | M | / | M | |
| T | <i>Melaleuca thymifolia</i> | thyme honey-myrtle | L | L | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| T | <i>Melaleuca viridiflora</i> var. <i>rubiflora</i> | cajeput tree | L | L | M | M | / | M | ⊗ |
| S | <i>Melaleuca wilsonii</i> | Wilson melaleuca | L | L | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Melampodium leucanthum</i> | blackfoot daisy | L | / | ? | L | L | L | |
| T | <i>Melia azedarach</i> | chinaberry | VL | L | VL | L | L | L | |
| S | <i>Melianthus major</i> | honey bush | L | M | M | M | / | M | |
| P Gc | <i>Melissa officinalis</i> | lemon balm | ? | M | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| Gc P | <i>Mentha</i> spp. | mint | L | M | M | M | M | M | ⊗ |
| V | <i>Merremia aurea</i> | merremia (aurea) | ? | ? | ? | ? | / | M | |
| V | <i>Merremia quinquefolia</i> | merremia (quinquefolia) | ? | ? | ? | ? | / | M | |
| T | <i>Meryta sinclairii</i> | puka | / | / | M | ? | / | / | |
| T | <i>Metasequoia glyptostroboides</i> | dawn redwood | H | H | H | H | / | / | |
| T | <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> | New Zealand Christmas tree | L | / | M | M | / | / | |
| S | <i>Metrosideros collinia</i> | Lehua of Hawaii | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| | <i>Metrosideros tomentosa</i> (see <i>M. excelsa</i>) | | | | | | | | |
| T | <i>Michelia champaca</i> | fragrant Himalayan champaca | M | ? | M | ? | / | / | |
| T | <i>Michelia doltosopa</i> | wong-lan | M | M | M | M | / | / | |
| S | <i>Michelia figo</i> | banana shrub | M | M | M | H | / | H | |
| T | <i>Michelia X foggi</i> 'Jack Fogg' | Jack Fogg michelia | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S Gc | <i>Microbiota decussata</i> | Siberian cypress | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Microlepia strigosa</i> | lace fern | M | / | M | H | / | / | |
| P | <i>Milium effusum</i> | golden wood millet | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| V | <i>Millettia reticulata</i> | evergreen wisteria | M | ? | M | M | / | / | |
| V | <i>Millettia taiwanensis</i> | Chinese evergreen wisteria | H | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Mimulus</i> spp. (shrubby) | monkey flower | L | L | L | L | / | / | |
| P | <i>Mimulus</i> spp. (herbaceous) | monkey flower | H | H | H | H | / | / | |
| P | <i>Mirabilis californica</i> | wishbone bush | ? | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Mirabilis jalapa</i> | four o'clock | VL | L | / | L | M | M | |
| P | <i>Mirabilis multiflora</i> | giant four o'clock | ? | L | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Miscanthus sinensis</i> | eulalia grass | H | H | M | M | M | M | |
| P | <i>Miscanthus transmorrisonensis</i> | evergreen eulalia | H | H | M | M | M | M | |
| P | <i>Molinia caerulea</i> | Moor grass | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Monarda didyma</i> | bee balm | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| P | <i>Monardella linoides</i> ssp. <i>viminea</i> | San Diego willow mint | L | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Monardella macrantha</i> | scarlet monardella | L | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Monardella odoratissima</i> | mountain pennyroyal | / | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Monardella villosa</i> | coyote mint | VL | VL | VL | L | ? | M | |
| P | <i>Monochaetum volcanicum</i> | monochaetum | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Montanoa grandiflora</i> | daisy tree | M | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Moraea</i> spp. (summer growing) | morea | M | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Moraea</i> spp. (winter growing) | morea | VL | VL | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Morina longifolia</i> | whorlflower | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |

Species Evaluation List--1999

| TYPE | BOTANICAL NAME | COMMON NAME | REGIONAL EVALUATIONS | | | | | | INVASIVE |
|------|---|---------------------------------|----------------------|----|----|----|----|---|----------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| T | <i>Morus alba</i> | white mulberry | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| Gc V | <i>Muehlenbeckia axillaris</i> | creeping wire vine | M | M | M | M | / | M | |
| Gc V | <i>Muehlenbeckia complexa</i> | mattress vine | L | L | M | M | / | M | |
| P | <i>Muhlenbergia capillaris</i> | hairy awn muhly | L | ? | M | ? | M | M | |
| P | <i>Muhlenbergia dumosa</i> | bamboo muhly | L | ? | M | M | M | M | |
| P | <i>Muhlenbergia emersleyi</i> | bull grass | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | M | |
| P | <i>Muhlenbergia lindheimeri</i> | Lindheimer muhly | L | ? | ? | M | ? | M | |
| P | <i>Muhlenbergia pubescens</i> | soft muhly | L | ? | ? | ? | ? | M | |
| P | <i>Muhlenbergia rigens</i> | deer grass | L | M | L | M | M | M | |
| S | <i>Murraya paniculata</i> | orange jessamine | / | H | M | M | / | M | |
| P | <i>Muscari macrocarpum</i> | grape hyacinth | VL | VL | VL | VL | M | H | |
| S P | <i>Musa spp.</i> | banana | H | H | H | H | / | H | |
| T S | <i>Myoporum laetum</i> | myoporum | L | M | M | M | / | / | ⊗ |
| S Gc | <i>Myoporum X 'Pacifcum'</i> | pacifica saltbush | L | L | L | M | / | / | |
| S Gc | <i>Myoporum parvifolium</i> & cvs. | myoporum | L | L | L | L | / | M | |
| P | <i>Myosotis scorpioides</i> | forget-me-not | M | M | / | M | / | H | ⊗ |
| S | <i>Myrica californica</i> | Pacific wax myrtle | L | L | L | M | / | / | |
| S | <i>Myrica pennsylvanica</i> | bayberry | M | M | ? | ? | / | / | |
| S | <i>Myrica rubra</i> | Chinese strawberry tree | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Myrsine africana</i> | African boxwood | L | L | L | M | / | / | |
| S | <i>Myrtus communis</i> | true myrtle | L | L | L | M | M | M | |
| T | <i>Nageia nagi</i> (<i>Podocarpus nagi</i>) | Nageia | M | M | M | M | ? | M | |
| S | <i>Nandina domestica</i> | heavenly bamboo | L | L | L | M | M | M | |
| S | <i>Nandina domestica</i> 'Purpurea' | heavenly bamboo (Nana) | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| P | <i>Narcissus spp.</i> | daffodil | VL | VL | L | L | L | L | |
| P | <i>Nassella cernua</i> | nodding needlegrass | VL | L | VL | VL | VL | L | |
| P | <i>Nassella lepida</i> | foothill needlegrass | VL | L | VL | VL | VL | L | |
| P | <i>Nassella pulchra</i> | purple needlegrass | VL | L | VL | VL | VL | L | |
| P | <i>Nassella tenuissima</i> | Texas needle grass | ? | ? | VL | VL | VL | L | |
| P | <i>Nauplius sericeus</i> (<i>Asteriscus sericeus</i>) | Canary island daisy | L | ? | VL | / | / | / | |
| T | <i>Neodypsis decaryi</i> | triangle palm | ? | / | M | M | / | / | |
| P | <i>Neomarica caerulea</i> | poor man's orchid | L | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Nepeta spp.</i> | catmint/catnip | L | M | M | M | M | M | |
| P | <i>Nephrolepis cordifolia</i> | southern sword fern | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| P | <i>Nephrolepis exaltata</i> | Boston fern | / | M | M | M | M | M | |
| P | <i>Nerine spp.</i> | nerine | L | L | L | L | M | M | |
| S | <i>Nerium oleander</i> | oleander | L | L | L | L | M | M | ⊗ |
| P | <i>Nierembergia hippomanica</i> | cup flower | M | M | M | M | / | M | |
| TS | <i>Nolina recurvata</i> (<i>Beaucarnea recurvata</i>) | bottle palm | / | / | L | L | / | L | |
| S P | <i>Nolina spp.</i> | bear grass | VL | VL | VL | VL | L | L | |
| T | <i>Nyssa sylvatica</i> | sour gum/tupelo | M | M | M | H | / | / | |
| S | <i>Ochna serrulata</i> | bird's eye bush | L | / | M | M | / | / | |
| S | <i>Odontonema strictum</i> | firespike | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| Gc | <i>Odontospermum hybrida</i> | gold coin | ? | L | M | M | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Oenanthe javanica</i> | water dropwort | H | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ⊗ |
| | <i>Oenothera berlandieri</i> (See <i>Oenothera speciosa</i>) | | | | | | | | |
| P | <i>Oenothera caespitosa</i> | tufted (white) evening primrose | L | ? | / | L | L | L | |
| | <i>Oenothera cherianthifolia</i> (See <i>Camissonia cherianthifolia</i>) | | | | | | | | |
| P | <i>Oenothera fruiticosa</i> | golden sundrops | M | ? | VL | / | / | / | |
| | <i>Oenothera missouriensis</i> (See <i>O. macrocarpa</i>) | | | | | | | | |
| P Gc | <i>Oenothera macrocarpa</i> | Ozark sundrops | M | M | L | ? | L | L | |
| P | <i>Oenothera pallida</i> | evening primrose (pallida) | L | ? | L | ? | L | L | |
| P | <i>Oenothera rosea</i> | evening primrose (rosea) | M | ? | L | ? | ? | ? | |
| Gc P | <i>Oenothera speciosa</i> | Mexican/white evening primrose | L | L | L | L | M | M | |
| Gc P | <i>Oenothera speciosa</i> 'Rosea' | pink evening primrose | L | L | L | L | M | M | |
| Gc P | <i>Oenothera stubbei</i> | Baja evening primrose | L | L | L | L | L | L | |

Species Evaluation List--1999

| TYPE | BOTANICAL NAME | COMMON NAME | REGIONAL EVALUATIONS | | | | | | INVASIVE |
|------|--|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----|----|---|----|----|----------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| | <i>Oenothera tetragona</i> (See <i>O. fruticosa</i> spp. <i>glauca</i>) | | | | | | | | |
| T | <i>Olea europaea</i> | olive | VL | VL | L | L | M | M | ⊗ |
| T | <i>Olmediella betschleriana</i> | Guatemalan holly | M | / | M | M | / | / | |
| T | <i>Olneya tesota</i> | desert ironwood | / | / | / | / | L | L | |
| P | <i>Omphalodes cappadocica</i> | navelwort | M | M | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Omphalodes verna</i> | creeping forget-me-not | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Onoclea sensibilis</i> | sensitive fern | H | H | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Ophiopogon clarkii</i> | Clark lily turf | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| P | <i>Ophiopogon jaburan</i> | giant lily turf | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| P | <i>Ophiopogon japonicus</i> | mondo grass | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| P | <i>Ophiopogon planiscapus</i> var. <i>nigrescens</i> | black mondo grass | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| S | <i>Opuntia</i> spp. | prickly pear/cholla | VL | VL | VL | L | L | L | |
| P | <i>Origanum</i> spp. | dittany/oregano etc. | M | M | L | L | M | L | |
| P | <i>Ornithogalum thyrsoides</i> | chinchinchee | ? | ? | L | L | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Orthosiphon labiatus</i> | shell bush | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Orthrosanthus chimboracensis</i> <i>centroamericanus</i> | orthrosantus | L | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Orthrosanthus multiflorus</i> | orthrosantus | L | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Osmanthus</i> spp. | sweet olive/osmanthus | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| P | <i>Osmunda cinnamomea</i> | cinnamon fern | H | H | H | H | / | / | |
| P | <i>Osmunda regalis</i> | royal/flowering fern | H | H | H | ? | / | / | |
| Gc | <i>Osteospermum</i> spp. | African daisy | L | L | L | L | / | M | |
| P S | <i>Otatea acuminata</i> (<i>aztecorum</i>) | Mexican weeping bamboo | M | ? | M | M | / | H | |
| P | <i>Otholobium fruiticans</i> | blue cape pea | ? | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Oxalis</i> spp. | sorrel/shamrock | M | M | M | M | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Oxera pulchella</i> | royal climber | ? | / | M | M | / | / | |
| T | <i>Oxydendrum arboreum</i> | sourwood tree | M | M | / | ? | ? | / | |
| P | <i>Oxypetalum caeruleum</i> (See <i>Tweedia caesulea</i>) | | | | | | | | |
| S | <i>Ozothamnus rosemarinifolius</i> (<i>Helichrysum</i>) | ozothamnus | M | ? | L | ? | ? | ? | |
| T | <i>Pachycormis discolor</i> | elephant tree | ? | ? | L | ? | / | L | |
| T | <i>Pachypodium lamerei</i> | Madagascar palm | ? | / | L | M | / | M | |
| Gc | <i>Pachysandra terminalis</i> | Japanese spurge | M | M | M | / | M | / | |
| P | <i>Paeonia</i> spp. | peony | M | M | / | / | / | / | |
| V | <i>Pandorea jasminoides</i> | bower vine | M | / | M | M | / | / | |
| V | <i>Pandorea pandorana</i> | wonga wonga vine | M | / | M | M | / | / | |
| P | <i>Panicum virgatum</i> cvs. | switch grass | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Panicum</i> (native spp.) | switch grass | ? | ? | L | L | VL | VL | |
| P | <i>Papaver orientale</i> | oriental poppy | M | M | M | M | M | H | |
| P | <i>Papaver pilosum</i> | poppy | L | / | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Parahebe</i> spp. | veronica/speedwell | M | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| T | <i>Parkinsonia aculeata</i> | Mexican palo verde/ Jerusalem thorn | VL | VL | L | L | L | L | |
| T | <i>Parkinsonia florida</i> (<i>Cercidium floridum</i>) | blue palo verde | VL | VL | VL | L | / | L | |
| T | <i>Parrotia persica</i> | Persian witch hazel | M | ? | / | ? | ? | / | |
| V | <i>Parthenocissus henryana</i> | silver vein creeper | M | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| Gc V | <i>Parthenocissus quinquefolia</i> | Virginia creeper | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| Gc V | <i>Parthenocissus tricuspidata</i> | Boston ivy | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| | <i>Pasania edulis</i> (See <i>Lithocarpus edulis</i>) | | | | | | | | |
| V | <i>Passiflora</i> spp. | passion vine | M | M | M | M | / | M | |
| P | <i>Pattersonia drummondii</i> | pattersonia | M | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| T | <i>Paulownia kawakamii</i> | sapphire dragon tree | ? | ? | M | M | ? | / | |
| T | <i>Paulownia tomentosa</i> | empress tree | M | H | M | M | ? | / | |
| S | <i>Pavonia praemorsa</i> | yellow mallow | ? | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Pelargonium cordifolium</i> | heartleaf geranium | M | ? | M | M | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Pelargonium domesticum</i> | Martha Washington pelargonium | M | M | M | M | / | M | |

Species Evaluation List--1999

| TYPE | BOTANICAL NAME | COMMON NAME | REGIONAL EVALUATIONS | | | | | | INVASIVE |
|------|--|---------------------------------|----------------------|---|---|---|---|---|----------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| P | <i>Pelargonium X hortorum</i> | garden geranium | L | L | M | M | / | M | |
| Gc P | <i>Pelargonium peltatum</i> | ivy geranium | M | M | M | M | / | M | |
| P Gc | <i>Pelargonium sidoides</i> | geranium (sidoides) | M | ? | L | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Pelargonium tomentosum</i> | peppermint-scented geranium | M | M | L | M | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Pellaea mucronata</i> | bird's foot fern | L | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Pellaea rotundifolia</i> | button fern | M | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Pennisetum alopecuroides</i> | black pennisetum | L | L | L | L | L | L | |
| P | <i>Pennisetum orientale</i> | Chinese fountain grass | M | ? | L | ? | ? | ? | |
| | <i>Pennisetum machrostachym</i> (see <i>P. setaceum</i>) | | | | | | | | |
| P | <i>Pennisetum setaceum</i> | fountain grass | L | L | L | L | L | L | ⊗ ⊗ |
| P | <i>Pennisetum setaceum</i> cvs, | purple/burgundy fountain grass | M | L | M | L | L | L | |
| P | <i>Penstemon</i> hybrids | penstemon (hybrids) | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| P | <i>Penstemon</i> wild spp. | penstemon (wild) | L | L | L | L | L | L | |
| | <i>Pentapterygium</i> (See <i>Agapetes</i>) | | | | | | | | |
| S | <i>Perityle incana</i> | Guadalupe island rock daisy | / | ? | ? | ? | ? | / | |
| | <i>Pernettya mucronata</i> (See <i>Gaultheria mucronata</i>) | | | | | | | | |
| S P | <i>Perovskia</i> spp. | Russian sage | M | M | M | M | L | L | |
| T | <i>Persea americana</i> | avocado | M | M | M | M | / | / | |
| | <i>Petalostemon purpureum</i> (See <i>Dalea gattingeri</i>) | | | | | | | | |
| V | <i>Petrea volubilis</i> | queens wreath | ? | / | M | M | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Phalaris</i> spp. (ornamental) | ribbon grass | M | M | M | M | / | / | ⊗ |
| S | <i>Philadelphus lewisii californicus</i> | wild mock orange | M | ? | M | M | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Philadelphus mexicanus</i> | evergreen mock orange | L | M | M | M | M | M | |
| S | <i>Philadelphus X virginialis</i> | double mock orange | M | M | M | / | / | / | |
| S P | <i>Philodendron bipinnatifidum</i> (selloum) | tree philodendron | M | M | M | M | / | M | |
| P | <i>Phlebodium aureum</i> (<i>Polypodium aureum</i>) | rabbit's foot fern | M | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Phlomis caballeroi</i> | phlomis (caballeroi) | ? | ? | L | L | ? | ? | |
| S P | <i>Phlomis cashmeriana</i> | phlomis (cashmeriana) | ? | ? | L | L | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Phlomis cretica</i> | phlomis (cretica) | ? | ? | L | L | ? | ? | |
| S P | <i>Phlomis fruticosa</i> | Jerusalem sage | L | L | L | L | M | M | |
| S P | <i>Phlomis italica</i> | phlomis (italica) | L | M | L | L | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Phlomis lanata</i> | phlomis (lanata) | L | ? | L | L | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Phlomis purpurea</i> | phlomis (purpurea) | ? | ? | L | L | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Phlomis russeliana</i> | phlomis (russeliana) | L | ? | M | M | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Phlomis tuberosa</i> | phlomis (tuberosa) | M | ? | L | L | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Phlox</i> (shrubby cvs.) | phlox | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| Gc P | <i>Phlox subulata</i> | moss pink | M | M | / | / | M | M | |
| T | <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> | Canary Island date palm | L | L | L | L | M | M | |
| T | <i>Phoenix dactylifera</i> | date palm | L | L | L | L | M | M | |
| T | <i>Phoenix reclinata</i> | Senegal date palm | / | / | M | M | / | M | |
| T | <i>Phoenix roebelenii</i> | pigmy date palm | L | / | M | M | / | M | |
| T | <i>Phoenix rupicola</i> | cliff date palm | / | / | M | M | / | / | |
| S | <i>Phormium</i> hybrids | flax | L | M | M | M | / | M | |
| S | <i>Phormium tenax</i> | New Zealand flax | L | L | L | M | / | M | |
| T S | <i>Photinia X fraseri</i> | Fraser photinia | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| T S | <i>Photinia serratifolia</i> (<i>P. serrulata</i>) | Chinese photinia | M | M | / | M | M | M | |
| S | <i>Phygellus X rectus</i> | cape fuchsia | M | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| Gc | <i>Phyla nodiflora</i> (<i>Lippia nodiflora</i>) | cape weed | L | M | L | L | / | M | ⊗ |
| | <i>Phyllitis scolopendrium</i> (See <i>Asplenium scolopendrium</i>) | | | | | | | | |
| S | <i>Phyllostachys</i> spp. | bamboo (<i>Phyllostachys</i>) | L | L | M | M | M | M | |
| P | <i>Physostegia virginiana</i> | obedient plant | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| T | <i>Picea abies</i> | Norway spruce | M | M | M | / | / | / | |
| T | <i>Picea glauca</i> | Alberta spruce | M | M | / | / | M | / | |
| T | <i>Picea mariana</i> | black spruce | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | / | |
| T | <i>Picea omorika</i> | Serbian spruce | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | / | |

Species Evaluation List--1999

| TYPE | BOTANICAL NAME | COMMON NAME | REGIONAL EVALUATIONS | | | | | | INVASIVE |
|------|--|--------------------------|----------------------|----|----|---|---|-----|----------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| T | <i>Picea orientalis</i> | oriental spruce | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | / | |
| T | <i>Picea pungens</i> | Colorado spruce | M | M | M | M | M | / | |
| S | <i>Pieris formosa</i> var. <i>forestii</i> | Chinese pieris | M | M | / | / | / | / | |
| S | <i>Pieris japonica</i> (taiwanensis) | lily-of-the-valley shrub | M | M | / | / | / | / | |
| S | <i>Pimelea ferruginia</i> | rice flower | M | / | / | / | / | ? ? | |
| S | <i>Pimelea prostrata</i> | rice flower | M | / | / | / | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Pinellia ternata</i> | pinellia | M | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| T | <i>Pinus attenuata</i> | knobcone pine | L | L | L | L | / | / | |
| T | <i>Pinus X attenuata</i> | knobcone-Monterey pine | M | / | L | M | / | / | |
| T | <i>Pinus brutia</i> | Calabrian pine | L | L | L | L | M | M | |
| T | <i>Pinus brutia</i> ssp. <i>eldarica</i> | eldarica pine | L | L | L | L | L | L | |
| T | <i>Pinus canariensis</i> | Canary Island pine | L | L | L | M | M | M | |
| T | <i>Pinus contorta</i> | beach pine | M | M | / | / | / | / | |
| T | <i>Pinus coulteri</i> | Coulter pine | L | L | L | L | M | / | |
| T | <i>Pinus densiflora</i> | Japanese red pine | M | M | / | M | / | / | |
| T | <i>Pinus edulis</i> | pinyon pine | L | L | VL | L | L | / | |
| | <i>Pinus eldarica</i> (See <i>P. brutia</i> spp. <i>eldarica</i>) | | | | | | | | |
| T | <i>Pinus flexilis</i> | limber pine | ? | ? | L | ? | ? | ? | |
| T | <i>Pinus halepensis</i> | Aleppo pine | L | L | L | L | L | L | |
| T | <i>Pinus heldreichii</i> | Bosnian pine | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| T | <i>Pinus jeffreyi</i> | Jeffrey pine | L | L | / | / | / | / | |
| | <i>Pinus leucodermis</i> (See <i>P. heldreichii</i>) | | | | | | | | |
| T | <i>Pinus monophylla</i> | single leaf pinyon pine | L | / | L | L | L | / | |
| T | <i>Pinus montezumae</i> | Montezuma pine | L | ? | L | L | / | / | |
| S | <i>Pinus mugo</i> | mugo pine | L | L | / | M | M | / | |
| T | <i>Pinus muricata</i> | bishop pine | M | M | L | / | / | / | |
| T | <i>Pinus nigra</i> | Austrian black pine | M | M | / | M | M | / | |
| T | <i>Pinus parviflora</i> | Japanese white pine | M | M | / | / | ? | / | |
| T | <i>Pinus patula</i> | Jelescote pine | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| T | <i>Pinus pinaster</i> | cluster pine | M | M | L | / | / | / | ⊗ |
| T | <i>Pinus pinea</i> | Italian stone pine | L | L | L | L | M | M | ⊗ |
| T | <i>Pinus ponderosa</i> | ponderosa pine | L | L | / | L | / | / | |
| T | <i>Pinus radiata</i> | Monterey pine | M | / | M | M | / | / | ⊗ |
| T | <i>Pinus roxburghii</i> | chir pine | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| T | <i>Pinus sabiniana</i> | foothill/Gray pine | VL | VL | VL | L | / | / | |
| T | <i>Pinus strobus</i> | eastern white pine | M | ? | / | / | ? | / | |
| T | <i>Pinus sylvestris</i> | Scotch pine | M | M | / | M | / | / | |
| T | <i>Pinus thumbergii</i> | Japanese black pine | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| T | <i>Pinus torreyana</i> | Torrey pine | L | L | L | M | / | / | |
| T | <i>Pisonia umbellifera</i> | bird catcher tree | ? | / | M | ? | / | / | |
| T | <i>Pistacia chinensis</i> | Chinese pistache | L | L | M | M | M | M | |
| T S | <i>Pistacia lentiscus</i> | mastic tree | VL | ? | M | M | ? | ? | |
| T | <i>Pistacia vera</i> | pistachio | L | L | M | M | / | / | |
| T | <i>Pithecellobium flexicaule</i> | Texas ebony | ? | ? | / | ? | / | L | |
| T | <i>Pithecellobium pallens</i> | tenaza | ? | ? | ? | ? | L | L | |
| V | <i>Pithecoctenium crucigerum</i> | pithecoctenium | ? | ? | M | M | ? | ? | |
| T S | <i>Pittosporum crassifolium</i> | evergreen pittosporum | M | M | M | M | / | / | |
| T S | <i>Pittosporum eugenioides</i> | tarata | M | M | M | M | / | / | |
| T | <i>Pittosporum phillyraeoides</i> | willow pittosporum | M | M | L | L | / | M | |
| T S | <i>Pittosporum rhombifolium</i> | Queensland pittosporum | M | / | M | M | / | / | |
| T S | <i>Pittosporum tenuifolium</i> | tawhiwhi | M | M | M | M | / | / | |
| S | <i>Pittosporum tobira</i> | mock orange | L | M | M | M | M | M | |
| S | <i>Pittosporum tobira</i> 'Wheeler's Dwarf' | dwarf pittosporum | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| T | <i>Pittosporum undulatum</i> | victorian box | M | / | M | M | / | / | |
| T | <i>Platanus X acerifolia</i> and cvs. | London plane | M | M | M | M | H | H | |
| T | <i>Platanus occidentalis</i> 'Glabrata' | Texas sycamore | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| T | <i>Platanus racemosa</i> | California sycamore | M | M | M | M | H | H | |
| T | <i>Platanus wrightii</i> | Arizona sycamore | M | ? | M | M | H | H | |
| S | <i>Platyclusus orientalis</i> | oriental arborvitae | M | M | M | M | M | M | |

Species Evaluation List--1999

| TYPE | BOTANICAL NAME | COMMON NAME | REGIONAL EVALUATIONS | | | | | | INVASIVE |
|-----------|--|------------------------------|----------------------|---|----|----|---|---|----------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| P | <i>Platycodon grandiflorus</i> | balloon flower | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| S | <i>Plecostachys serpyllifolia</i> (<i>Helichrysum</i>) | straw flower | L | L | L | L | M | M | |
| S P Gc | <i>Plectranthus</i> spp. | Swedish ivy | M | / | M | M | / | / | |
| P | <i>Pleioblastus</i> spp. | dwarf bamboo | M | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Plumbago auriculata</i> (<i>campense</i>) | cape plumbago | L | M | M | M | / | M | |
| S | <i>Plumbago scandens</i> | summer snow | ? | ? | ? | M | / | L | |
| S | <i>Plumeria rubra</i> | frangipani | / | / | L | / | / | M | |
| P | <i>Poa costineata</i> | Australian blue grass | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| | <i>Podocarpus gracilior</i> (See <i>Afrocarpus gracilior</i>) | | | | | | | | |
| T | <i>Podocarpus henkelii</i> | long leaf yellow wood | M | H | M | M | M | / | |
| T | <i>Podocarpus latifolius</i> | yellow wood | M | ? | M | / | / | / | |
| T S | <i>Podocarpus macrophyllus</i> | yew pine | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| | <i>Podocarpus nagi</i> (See <i>Nageia nagi</i>) | | | | | | | | |
| S | <i>Podocarpus nivalis</i> | alpine totara | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| T | <i>Podocarpus totara</i> | totara | ? | ? | M | M | ? | ? | |
| V | <i>Podranea ricasoliana</i> | pink trumpet vine | / | M | M | M | / | M | |
| P | <i>Polemonium</i> spp. | Jacob's ladder | H | H | M | M | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Poliomintha longiflora</i> | Mexican oregano | L | ? | ? | ? | L | L | |
| P | <i>Polyanthes tuberosa</i> | tuberose | M | M | L | ? | L | L | |
| S | <i>Polygala X dalmaisiana</i> | sweet pea shrub | L | M | M | M | / | / | |
| P | <i>Polygonatum odoratum</i> (<i>japonicum</i>) | Soloman's seal | H | / | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| V | <i>Polygonum aubertii</i> | silver lace vine | L | L | L | L | M | M | |
| P | <i>Polypodium</i> (native spp.) | plypody | VL | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Polypodium</i> (subtropical spp.) | polypody | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Polystichum californicum</i> | sword fern | L | M | M | H | / | / | |
| P | <i>Polystichum munitum</i> | western sword fern | M | M | M | H | / | H | |
| P | <i>Polystichum polyblepharum</i> | Japanese lace fern | M | H | H | H | M | M | |
| P | <i>Polystichum X setigerum</i> | Alaskan fern | M | H | H | H | M | M | |
| T | <i>Populus alba</i> 'Pyramidalis' | bolleana poplar | M | M | M | M | H | H | |
| T | <i>Populus balsamifera</i> | balsam/balm of Gilead poplar | M | M | M | M | H | H | |
| T | <i>Populus X canadensis</i> | Carolina poplar | H | H | ? | M | H | H | |
| T | <i>Populus fremontii</i> | western cottonwood | M | M | M | M | H | H | |
| T | <i>Populus 'Mohavensis'</i> | Mohave poplar | ? | ? | ? | ? | M | M | |
| T | <i>Populus nigra 'Italica'</i> | Lombardy poplar | M | M | M | M | H | H | |
| T | <i>Populus 'Red Caudina'</i> | cottonless cottonwood | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| T | <i>Populus trichocarpa</i> | black cottonwood | H | H | M | M | H | / | |
| S P | <i>Portulacaria afra</i> | elephant's food | L | L | L | L | / | L | |
| S | <i>Potentilla fruticosa</i> cvs. | cinquefoil | M | M | / | / | M | / | |
| Gc | <i>Potentilla neumanniana</i> (<i>tabernaemontani</i>) | spring cinquefoil | M | M | M | M | / | M | |
| P Gc | <i>Pratia angulata</i> | pratia | H | H | H | H | / | / | |
| T | <i>Prosopis alba</i> | Argentine mesquite | / | L | L | L | M | M | |
| | <i>Prosopis chilensis</i> (See <i>P. glandulosa</i>) | | | | | | | | |
| T | <i>Prosopis glandulosa</i> | Chilean mesquite | / | L | L | L | L | L | |
| T | <i>Prosopis glandulosa glandulosa</i> | Honey mesquite | / | L | L | L | L | L | |
| T | <i>Prosopis juliflora</i> | Arizona mesquite | ? | ? | L | L | L | L | |
| T | <i>Prosopis pubescens</i> | screwbean mesquite | / | L | L | L | M | M | |
| T | <i>Prosopis velutina</i> | velvet mesquite | / | L | L | L | M | M | |
| S | <i>Prostanthera denticulata</i> | mint bush | L | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Prostanthera lasianthos</i> | victorian dogwood | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Prostanthera rotundifolia</i> | round leaf mint bush | L | M | L | M | / | / | |
| S P | <i>Protea</i> spp. | protea | M | / | M | M | / | / | |
| Gc P | <i>Prunella</i> spp. | self heal | M | M | M | M | ? | ? | |
| T S | <i>Prunus caroliniana</i> | Carolina laurel cherry | L | L | M | M | M | M | |
| T S | <i>Prunus ilicifolia</i> | holly leaf cherry | L | L | VL | VL | / | / | |
| T S | <i>Prunus lauroceracus</i> | English laurel | M | M | / | H | / | / | |
| T S | <i>Prunus lusitanica</i> | Portugal laurel | L | L | / | / | / | / | |

Species Evaluation List--1999

| TYPE | BOTANICAL NAME | COMMON NAME | REGIONAL EVALUATIONS | | | | | | INVASIVE |
|------|--|------------------------|----------------------|----|----|----|---|---|----------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| T S | <i>Prunus lyonii</i> | Catalina cherry | L | L | L | L | / | / | |
| T | <i>Prunus sargentii</i> | Sargent cherry | M | ? | M | ? | ? | / | |
| T | <i>Prunus</i> spp. (edible) | almond | L | M | M | M | M | / | |
| | | apricot | M | M | M | M | M | / | |
| T | <i>Prunus</i> spp. (edible) | cherry | M | M | M | M | M | / | |
| | | peach | M | M | M | M | M | / | |
| | | peach (low chill only) | M | M | M | M | / | M | |
| | | nectarine | M | M | M | M | M | / | |
| | | plum | M | M | M | M | M | / | |
| | | plum (low chill only) | L | M | M | M | / | M | |
| | | prune | L | M | M | M | M | / | |
| T | <i>Prunus</i> spp. (ornamental) | flowering cherry | M | M | M | M | M | / | |
| | | flowering peach | L | M | M | M | M | / | |
| | | flowering plum | L | M | M | M | M | M | |
| T | <i>Pseudobomax ellipticum</i> | shaving brush | ? | ? | L | ? | / | L | |
| V | <i>Pseudogynoxys chenopodiodes</i> (Senecio) | Mexican flame vine | M | M | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| T | <i>Pseudolarix kaempheri</i> | golden larch | ? | ? | / | / | ? | / | |
| T S | <i>Pseudopanax lessonii</i> | houpara | M | ? | M | / | / | ? | |
| S | <i>Pseudosasa japonica</i> | arrow bamboo | M | ? | M | M | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Pseudosasa japonica tsutsumiana</i> | dwarf arrow bamboo | M | ? | M | M | ? | ? | |
| | <i>Psidium cattleianum</i> (See <i>P. littorale</i> var. <i>longipes</i>) | | | | | | | | |
| S T | <i>Psidium guajava</i> | common guava | / | / | M | / | / | M | |
| S T | <i>Psidium littorale</i> var. <i>longipes</i> | strawberry guava | M | M | M | / | / | M | |
| S P | <i>Psilostrophe cooperi</i> | paper flower | ? | ? | ? | ? | L | L | |
| S P | <i>Psilostrophe tagetina</i> | paper flower | ? | ? | ? | L | L | L | |
| S | <i>Psoralea pinnata</i> | blue pea | M | ? | L | M | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Psoralea spinosa</i> (<i>Dalea spinosa</i>) | smoke tree | / | L | / | L | L | L | |
| P | <i>Pteris</i> spp. | brake fern | M | M | M | H | H | / | |
| P | <i>Pulmonaria</i> spp. | lungwort | M | H | / | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Pulsatilla vulgaris</i> (<i>Anemone pulsatilla</i>) | Pasque flower | M | M | \ | ? | ? | ? | |
| T | <i>Punica granatum</i> | pomegranate | L | L | M | M | M | M | |
| S | <i>Punica granatum</i> 'Nana' | dwarf pomegranate | L | L | M | M | M | M | |
| P | <i>Puya</i> spp. | puya | VL | ? | L | L | / | M | |
| S Gc | <i>Pyracantha</i> spp. | firethorn | L | L | L | M | M | M | ⊗ |
| P | <i>Pyrethropsis hosmariense</i> | Moroccan daisy | L | ? | L | ? | ? | ? | |
| | <i>Pyrethrum roseum</i> (See <i>Tanacetum coccinium</i>) | | | | | | | | |
| V | <i>Pyrostegia venusta</i> | flame vine | / | / | M | M | / | M | |
| P | <i>Pyrrhosia</i> spp. | felt fern | L | / | L | ? | ? | ? | |
| T | <i>Pyrus calleryana</i> cultivars | Callery pear | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| T | <i>Pyrus communis</i> | edible pear | M | M | M | M | M | / | |
| T | <i>Pyrus kawakamii</i> | evergreen pear | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| T | <i>Quercus agrifolia</i> | coast live oak | VL | VL | L | L | / | M | |
| T S | <i>Quercus berberidifolia</i> | California scrub oak | VL | VL | VL | VL | L | / | |
| T | <i>Quercus buckleyi</i> | Texas red oak | ? | ? | / | ? | ? | ? | |
| T | <i>Quercus chrysolepis</i> | canyon live oak | VL | L | L | L | / | / | |
| T | <i>Quercus coccinea</i> | scarlet oak | M | M | / | M | / | / | |
| T | <i>Quercus douglasii</i> | blue oak | VL | VL | VL | L | / | / | |
| T S | <i>Quercus dumosa</i> | Nuttall's scrub oak | VL | VL | VL | VL | L | / | |
| T | <i>Quercus engelmannii</i> | mesa oak | / | L | L | L | / | / | |
| T | <i>Quercus fusiformis</i> | escarpment live oak | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | L | |
| T | <i>Quercus ilex</i> | holly oak | L | L | L | L | M | M | |
| T | <i>Quercus kelloggii</i> | California black oak | L | M | / | M | / | / | |
| T | <i>Quercus lobata</i> | valley oak | L | L | / | M | / | / | |
| T | <i>Quercus muhlenbergii</i> | chinquapin oak | L | ? | ? | L | L | M | |
| T | <i>Quercus palustris</i> | pin oak | M | M | M | M | / | / | |
| T | <i>Quercus robur</i> | English oak | M | M | ? | M | ? | / | |

Species Evaluation List--1999

| TYPE | BOTANICAL NAME | COMMON NAME | REGIONAL EVALUATIONS | | | | | | INVASIVE |
|------|---|------------------------------|----------------------|----|----|----|---|---|----------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| T | <i>Quercus rubra</i> | red oak | M | M | / | M | / | / | |
| T | <i>Quercus shumardii</i> | Shumard red oak | M | M | ? | / | / | / | |
| T | <i>Quercus suber</i> | cork oak | L | L | L | L | L | L | |
| T | <i>Quercus texana</i> | Spanish oak | L | ? | ? | L | L | M | |
| T | <i>Quercus tomentella</i> | island oak | L | ? | L | / | / | / | |
| T | <i>Quercus virginiana</i> | southern live oak | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| T | <i>Quercus wislizeni</i> | interior live oak | VL | VL | VL | VL | M | / | |
| T | <i>Quillaja saponaria</i> | soapbark tree | VL | L | L | ? | ? | ? | |
| T | <i>Radermachera sinica</i> | Asian bell flower | / | / | M | / | / | / | |
| P | <i>Ranunculus californicus</i> | California buttercup | VL | VL | VL | VL | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Ranunculus cortusaefolius</i> | buttercup | L | ? | L | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Ranunculus repens</i> | creeping buttercup | H | M | L | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Raoulia australis</i> | golden scabweed | L | / | / | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Ratibida columnifera</i> | Mexican hat | M | ? | L | ? | ? | ? | |
| T | <i>Ravanea rivularis</i> | ravanea | / | / | M | M | / | / | |
| P | <i>Rehmannia elata</i> | Chinese foxglove | H | H | M | H | M | M | |
| P | <i>Reineckia carnea</i> | reineckia | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| Gc | <i>Rhagodia deltophylla</i> | rhagodia | L | ? | VL | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Rhamnus alaternus</i> | Italian buckthorn | L | L | L | M | / | / | |
| S | <i>Rhamnus californicus</i> | coffeeberry | L | L | VL | L | / | M | |
| S | <i>Rhamnus croceus</i> | redberry | L | L | VL | L | / | M | |
| S | <i>Rhamnus croceus ilicifolia</i> | hollyleaf redberry | L | L | VL | L | / | M | |
| S | <i>Rhaphiolepis indica</i> | Indian hawthorne | L | L | M | M | M | M | |
| T | <i>Rhaphiolepis 'Majestic Beauty'</i> | majestic beauty | L | L | M | M | M | M | |
| S | <i>Rhaphiolepis umbellata</i> | Yeddo hawthorne | L | L | M | M | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Rhapis excelsa</i> | lady palm | / | / | M | M | / | / | |
| S | <i>Rhododendron</i> spp. | azalea | M | M | H | H | / | / | |
| S | <i>Rhododendron</i> spp. | rhododendron | M | M | H | H | / | / | |
| P | <i>Rhodohypoxis</i> spp. | rose grass | M | ? | L | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Rhodophiala bifida</i> | rhodophiala | L | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| V | <i>Rhoicissus capensis</i> | evergreen grape | M | / | M | M | / | M | |
| T S | <i>Rhopalostylis baueri</i> | Norfolk palm | ? | / | M | M | / | / | |
| T S | <i>Rhopalostylis sapida</i> | Nikau palm | ? | / | H | H | / | / | |
| S Gc | <i>Rhus aromatica</i> | fragrant sumac | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Rhus choriophylla</i> | evergreen sumac | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Rhus integrifolia</i> | lemonade berry | L | L | VL | L | / | / | |
| T | <i>Rhus lancea</i> | African sumac | L | L | L | L | M | M | |
| T | <i>Rhus lanceolata</i> | prairie flameleaf sumac | ? | ? | ? | ? | L | L | |
| | <i>Rhus laurina</i> (see <i>Malosma laurina</i>) | | | | | | | | |
| S | <i>Rhus lentii</i> | pink-flowering sumac | / | ? | L | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Rhus microphylla</i> | littleleaf sumac | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Rhus ovata</i> | sugar bush | L | L | VL | L | M | M | |
| S | <i>Rhus trilobata</i> | squawbush | L | L | L | L | L | / | |
| S T | <i>Rhus typhina</i> | staghorn sumac | L | L | L | ? | L | / | |
| S | <i>Rhus virens</i> | evergreen sumac | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Rhynchelytrum neriglume</i> | ruby grass | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Ribes aureum</i> | golden currant | L | L | L | L | L | / | |
| S | <i>Ribes indecorum</i> | white flowering currant | L | L | L | L | L | / | |
| S | <i>Ribes malvaceum</i> | chaparral currant | VL | VL | VL | L | / | / | |
| S | <i>Ribes sanguineum</i> | red flowering currant | L | L | L | M | / | / | |
| S | <i>Ribes speciosum</i> | fuchsia flowering gooseberry | L | L | L | M | / | / | |
| S | <i>Ribes thacherianum</i> | Santa Cruz Island gooseberry | / | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| S Gc | <i>Ribes viburnifolium</i> | evergreen currant | L | L | L | M | / | / | |
| T | <i>Robinia X ambigua</i> | locust | L | L | L | L | M | M | |
| T | <i>Robinia pseudoacacia</i> | black locust | L | L | L | L | L | L | ⊗ |
| P | <i>Rodgersia aesculifolia</i> | rogersia (aesculifolia) | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Rodgersia pinnata</i> | rogersia (pinnata) | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Rohdea japonica</i> | rohdea | L | M | M | M | ? | ? | |
| S P | <i>Romneya coulteri</i> | Matilija poppy | VL | VL | VL | L | / | / | |
| V | <i>Rosa banksiae</i> | Lady Banks rose | L | L | M | M | M | M | |
| S | <i>Rosa californica</i> | California wild rose | L | L | L | L | / | / | |

Species Evaluation List--1999

| TYPE | BOTANICAL NAME | COMMON NAME | REGIONAL EVALUATIONS | | | | | | INVASIVE |
|------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|---|----|----|---|---|----------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| V | Rosa 'Cecile Brunner' | Cecile Brunner rose | L | L | M | M | M | M | |
| S | Rosa hybrids..bush | rose | M | M | M | M | H | H | |
| V | Rosa hybrids..climbing | climbing roses | M | M | M | M | H | H | |
| S | Rosa minutifolia | Baja California wild rose | L | ? | L | ? | M | ? | |
| S | Rosa rugosa | Japanese rose | L | M | M | ? | M | M | |
| S | Rosa woodsii var. ultramontana | mountain wood rose | M | ? | ? | ? | M | ? | |
| P | Roscoea purpurea | roscoea | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S P | Rosmarinus officinalis | rosemary | L | L | L | L | M | M | |
| P Gc | Rosemarinus 'Prostratus' | trailing rosemary | L | L | L | L | M | M | |
| S | Rubus lineatus | bramble (lineatus) | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | Rubus pentalobus (calcynioides) | bramble | M | M | M | / | / | / | |
| S | Rubus ursinus | California blackberry | L | L | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | Rudbeckia spp. | coneflower | M | M | M | M | ? | ? | |
| S | Ruellia X brittoniana | dwarf ruellia | M | ? | L | ? | M | L | |
| S | Ruellia californica | rama parda | ? | ? | VL | VL | / | L | |
| S | Ruellia macrantha | Christmas pride | M | / | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | Ruellia peninsularis | Baja ruellia | / | ? | M | M | / | M | |
| P | Rumohra adiantiformis | leather leaf fern | M | M | M | M | / | / | |
| P | Ruscus spp. | butcher's broom | L | L | L | ? | ? | ? | |
| T | Sabal spp. | palmetto | / | / | M | M | / | / | |
| Gc P | Sagina subulata | Irish moss | M | M | M | H | H | H | |
| Gc P | Sagina subulata 'Aurea' | Scotch moss | M | M | M | H | H | H | |
| T S | Salix spp. | willow | H | H | H | H | H | H | |
| S | Salvia apiana | white sage | VL | L | VL | VL | L | L | |
| S | Salvia argentea | silver sage | L | L | L | L | ? | ? | |
| P | Salvia azurea grandiflora | prairie sage | M | M | L | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | Salvia 'Bee's Bliss' | bee's bliss sage | L | ? | L | ? | L | ? | |
| P | Salvia blepharophylla | eyelash-leafed sage | M | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | Salvia buechananii | Buchanan's sage | M | ? | M | M | ? | ? | |
| P | Salvia cacaliaefolia | Guatemalan blue sage | M | ? | M | M | ? | ? | |
| P | Salvia californica | Baja California sage | / | ? | VL | VL | ? | ? | |
| P | Salvia chamaedryoides | blue sage | L | L | L | L | M | M | |
| P | Salvia chiapensis | Chiapas sage | M | ? | M | M | ? | ? | |
| S | Salvia clevelandii & hybrids | Cleveland/Alan Chickering etc. | L | L | VL | L | L | L | |
| S P | Salvia coahuilensis | Coahuila sage | L | ? | L | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | Salvia coccinea | Texas sage | L | M | M | M | M | M | |
| P S | Salvia confertiflora | spike sage | M | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | Salvia 'Costa Rica Blue' | Costa Rica blue sage | M | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | Salvia 'Dara's Choice' | Sonoma sage | L | L | L | L | L | L | |
| P S | Salvia darcy | Darcy sage | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | Salvia discolor | Andean silver leaf sage | M | / | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | Salvia dorisiana | grapefruit-scented sage | M | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | Salvia dorrii | purple sage | / | M | L | ? | L | L | |
| P S | Salvia elegans | pineapple sage | M | M | M | M | ? | ? | |
| P | Salvia farinacea | nealy cup sage | M | M | M | M | / | M | |
| P | Salvia 'Firescape' | Firescape sage | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | Salvia forskahlei (hians) | sage (forskaohlei/hians) | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P S | Salvia fulgens | Mexican cardinal sage | M | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| P S | Salvia gesneriflora | scarlet sage | M | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | Salvia glechomaefolia | sage (glechomaefolia) | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| | Salvia grahamii (See S. microphylla) | | | | | | | | |
| S | Salvia greggii & hybrids | autumn sage | L | L | L | L | M | M | |
| P S | Salvia guarantica | anise scented sage | M | / | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| | Salvia hians (See S. forskahlei) | | | | | | | | |
| P S | Salvia involucrata | roseleaf sage | M | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | Salvia iodantha | sage (iodantha) | M | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | Salvia X jamensis cvs. | sage (jamensis cvs.) | L | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | Salvia karwinskii | Karwinski's sage | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | Salvia koyamae | maniko | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S P | Salvia leucantha | Mexican bush sage | L | L | L | L | / | M | |
| S | Salvia leucophylla | purple sage | L | / | L | L | / | M | |

Species Evaluation List--1999

| TYPE | BOTANICAL NAME | COMMON NAME | REGIONAL EVALUATIONS | | | | | | INVASIVE |
|------|--|----------------------------|----------------------|----|----|---|---|---|----------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| P S | <i>Salvia madrensis</i> | forsythia sage | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Salvia</i> 'Maraschino' | maraschino sage | M | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Salvia</i> 'Mrs. Beard' | Mrs. Beard sage | ? | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Salvia mellifera</i> | black/green sage | L | L | L | L | / | M | |
| S | <i>Salvia mexicana</i> | Mexican sage | M | / | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Salvia microphylla</i> | cherry/Graham sage | ? | M | L | M | L | L | |
| P S | <i>Salvia muelleri</i> | royal purple autumn sage | L | M | L | ? | M | M | |
| | <i>Salvia muirii</i> | | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Salvia munzii</i> | San Miguel Mountain sage | L | ? | VL | L | L | / | |
| P S | <i>Salvia officinalis</i> | garden/kitchen sage | L | M | M | M | M | M | |
| P | <i>Salvia patens</i> | gentian sage | M | M | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Salvia pratensis haematodes</i> | meadow sage | M | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Salvia penstemonoides</i> | big red sage | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Salvia</i> 'Purple Majesty' | purple magesty sage | M | M | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Salvia regla</i> | mountain sage | L | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Salvia reptans</i> | sage (reptans) | L | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Salvia roemeriana</i> | cedar sage | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Salvia sinaloensis</i> | Sinaloan blue sage | M | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Salvia sonomensis</i> | creeping/Sonoma sage | L | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P S | <i>Salvia spathacea</i> | hummingbird/pitcher sage | L | ? | L | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Salvia X superba</i> hybrids & cvs. | sage (superba) | M | M | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Salvia thymoides</i> | blue salvia | L | ? | L | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Salvia uliginosa</i> | bog sage | M | M | M | ? | / | / | |
| P | <i>Salvia verticillata</i> 'Purple Rain' | purple rain sage | M | ? | ? | M | ? | ? | |
| P S | <i>Salvia</i> 'Waverly' | Waverly sage | M | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| T S | <i>Sambucus</i> spp. | elderberry | L | L | L | L | M | M | |
| S P | <i>Santolina</i> spp. | lavender cotton | L | L | L | L | L | L | |
| T | <i>Sapium sebiferum</i> | Chinese tallow tree | M | M | M | M | / | / | ⊗ |
| Gc P | <i>Saponaria ocyroides</i> | rock soapwort | L | L | M | M | / | / | |
| S | <i>Sarcococca confusa</i> | sweet box | L | M | M | ? | / | / | |
| S Gc | <i>Sarcococca hookerana humilis</i> | sweet sarcococca | L | M | M | M | / | / | |
| S | <i>Sarcococca ruscifolia</i> | fragrant sarcococca | L | M | M | M | / | / | |
| S | <i>Sasa</i> spp. | bamboo (Sasa) | L | L | M | M | / | M | |
| S Gc | <i>Sasaella masamuniana albostrata</i> | white striped dwarf bamboo | M | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Satureja chandleri</i> | San Miguel savory | L | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Satureja douglasii</i> | yerba buena | L | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Satureja mexicana</i> | savory | L | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Saxifraga</i> spp. | saxifrage | M | M | M | H | H | H | |
| P | <i>Scabiosa</i> spp. | pincushion flower | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| Gc P | <i>Scaevola aemula</i> 'Diamond Head' | blue wonder | L | L | M | M | / | / | |
| Gc P | <i>Scaevola</i> 'Mauve Clusters' | fan flower | L | L | M | M | / | / | |
| S | <i>Schefflera actinophylla</i> (Brassaia) | Queensland umbrella tree | / | / | M | / | / | M | |
| S | <i>Schefflera arboricola</i> | Hawaiian elf schefflera | / | / | H | H | / | H | |
| S | <i>Schefflera elegantissima</i> (Dizygotheca) | thread leaf false aralia | M | M | M | M | / | M | |
| T S | <i>Schefflera pueckleri</i> (Tupidanthus) | Australian umbrella tree | / | / | M | H | / | H | |
| T | <i>Schinus molle</i> | California pepper tree | VL | L | VL | L | M | M | ⊗ |
| T | <i>Schinus polygamous</i> | Peruvian pepper tree | VL | L | L | L | L | M | |
| T | <i>Schinus terebinthefolius</i> | Brazilian pepper tree | M | M | M | M | / | M | ⊗ |
| P | <i>Schizostylis coccinia</i> | Kaffir lily | M | M | M | M | / | M | |
| P | <i>Schoenoplectus lacustris</i> var. <i>tabernaemontani</i> | zebra rush | M | ? | H | H | ? | ? | |
| T | <i>Schotia latifolia</i> | forest Boer bloom | ? | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| T | <i>Sciadopitys verticillata</i> | Japanese umbrella pine | M | ? | M | / | / | / | |
| P | <i>Scilla hughii</i> | bluebell | VL | VL | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Scilla peruviana</i> | Peruvian lily | VL | VL | M | M | ? | ? | |
| | <i>Scirpus cernuus</i> (See <i>Isolepis cernua</i>) | | | | | | | | |
| P Gc | <i>Sedum</i> spp. | stone crop | L | L | L | L | L | L | |
| P | <i>Selliera radicans</i> | swamp weed | M | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Semiaquilegia ecalcarata</i> | semiaquilegia | H | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |

Species Evaluation List--1999

| TYPE | BOTANICAL NAME | COMMON NAME | REGIONAL EVALUATIONS | | | | | | INVASIVE |
|------|--|------------------------------------|----------------------|----|----|----|---|---|----------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| P S | <i>Semiarundinaria fastuosa</i> | Narihira bamboo | M | ? | M | M | ? | M | |
| P | <i>Sempervivum</i> spp. | house leek | L | L | L | L | / | L | |
| P | <i>Senecio cineraria</i> | dusty miller | L | L | L | L | / | M | |
| | <i>Senecio confusus</i> (See <i>Pseudogynoxys chenopodioides</i>) | | | | | | | | |
| S | <i>Senecio flaccidus</i> var. <i>douglasii</i> | bush groundsel | VL | ? | L | L | / | M | |
| | <i>Senecio greyi</i> (See <i>Brachyglottis greyi</i>) | | | | | | | | |
| Gc | <i>Senecio mandraliscae</i> | kleinia | / | / | L | M | / | M | |
| S | <i>Senna australis</i> (<i>Cassia australis</i>) | Australian senna/cassia | | | | | | | |
| S | <i>Senna artemesioides</i> (<i>Cassia artemesioides</i>) | feathery cassia/senna | L | L | L | L | L | L | |
| S | <i>Senna bicapsularis</i> (<i>Cassia candolleana</i>) | New Zealand cassia/senna | L | L | L | / | / | L | |
| S | <i>Senna didymobotrya</i> (<i>Cassia didymobotrya</i>) | senna/cassia didymobotrya | ? | ? | L | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Senna lindheimeriana</i> (<i>Cassia lindheimeriana</i>) | Lindheim's senna/cassia | | | | | | | |
| S | <i>Senna multiglandulosa</i> (<i>Cassia tomentosa</i>) | wooly senna | VL | / | L | ? | / | M | |
| S | <i>Senna odorata</i> (<i>Cassia odorata</i>) | senna/cassia (odorata) | ? | ? | L | L | / | L | |
| S | <i>Senna polyantha</i> (<i>Cassia goldmanii</i>) | Goldman's senna/cassia | ? | ? | L | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Senna phyllodenia</i> (<i>Cassia phyllodenia</i>) | silver cassia/senna | ? | ? | L | L | L | L | |
| S | <i>Senna spectabilis</i> (<i>Cassia excelsa</i>) | senna/cassia (spectabilis/excelsa) | ? | ? | L | L | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Senna splendida</i> (<i>Cassia splendida</i>) | golden wonder | ? | ? | L | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Senna sturtii</i> (<i>Cassia sturtii</i>) | Sturt's cassia/senna | / | / | L | L | L | L | |
| T | <i>Sequoia sempervirens</i> | coast redwood | H | H | H | H | / | / | |
| T | <i>Sequoiadendron giganteum</i> | giant sequoia | M | M | / | M | / | / | |
| S | <i>Serissa foetida</i> | serissa | M | / | M | M | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Sesleria</i> spp. | moor grass | M | ? | M | ? | / | / | |
| P | <i>Setaria palmifolia</i> | palm grass | H | ? | M | M | ? | ? | ⊗ |
| P | <i>Setcreasea pallida</i> 'Purple Heart' | purple heart setcreasea | / | / | M | M | H | H | |
| S | <i>Shepherdia argentea</i> | silver buffaloberry | L | ? | VL | VL | ? | ? | |
| P Gc | <i>Shibatea kumasasa</i> | Okame-Zaza bamboo | M | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Sidalcea</i> spp. | false mallow | M | M | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Sideritis syriaca</i> | sideritis | L | ? | ? | ? | ? | | |
| P | <i>Silene</i> spp. | moss pink/campion | M | M | L | L | ? | M | |
| S | <i>Simmondsia chinensis</i> | jojoba | VL | VL | VL | VL | L | L | |
| S | <i>Sinarundinaria nitida</i> (<i>Fargesia nitida</i>) | blue fountain bamboo | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Sinningia tubiflora</i> | velvet slipper | | | L | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Sisyrinchium bellum</i> | blue-eyed grass | VL | VL | L | L | M | M | |
| P | <i>Sisyrinchium californicum</i> | golden-eyed grass | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| P | <i>Sisyrinchium convolutum</i> | sisyrinchium (convolutum) | H | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Sisyrinchium striatum</i> | sisyrinchium (striatum) | M | ? | M | ? | / | / | |
| S | <i>Skimmia japonica</i> | Japanese skimmia | M | M | / | / | / | / | |
| S | <i>Skimmia reevesiana</i> | Reeves skimmia | ? | ? | / | / | / | / | |
| V | <i>Solandra maxima</i> | cup of gold vine | M | M | M | M | / | / | |
| S | <i>Solanum aviculaare</i> | kangaroo apple | L | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| V S | <i>Solanum crispum</i> | Chilean potato tree | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| V | <i>Solanum jasminoides</i> | potato vine | M | M | M | M | / | M | |
| V | <i>Solanum wendlandii</i> | Costa Rican nightshade | L | / | M | / | / | M | |
| V | <i>Solanum xantii</i> | purple nightshade | L | L | L | L | / | L | |
| Gc P | <i>Soleirolia soleirolii</i> | baby's tears | H | H | H | H | / | H | |
| S Gc | <i>Sollya heterophylla</i> | Australian bluebell creeper | L | L | L | L | / | / | |
| V | <i>Sollya parvifolia</i> | vining bluebell | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| T | <i>Sophora japonica</i> | Japanese pagoda tree | L | L | M | M | M | M | |
| T S | <i>Sophora secundiflora</i> | Texas mountain laurel | L | L | L | L | M | M | |
| T | <i>Sorbus aucuparia</i> | European mountain ash | / | M | / | / | M | / | |

Species Evaluation List--1999

| TYPE | BOTANICAL NAME | COMMON NAME | REGIONAL EVALUATIONS | | | | | | INVASIVE |
|------|---|----------------------------|----------------------|----|----|---|----|---|----------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| T | <i>Sorbus hupehensis</i> | mountain ash | ? | ? | / | / | ? | / | |
| T | <i>Sparmannia africana</i> | African linden | H | / | M | ? | / | ? | |
| S | <i>Spartium junceum</i> | Spanish broom | VL | VL | VL | L | VL | / | ⊗ |
| P | <i>Spathiphyllum</i> spp. | spathiphyllum | / | / | H | / | / | / | |
| T | <i>Spathodea campanulata</i> | African tulip tree | / | / | M | / | / | / | |
| P | <i>Sphaeralcea</i> spp. | desert/globe mallow | L | L | L | L | / | L | |
| S | <i>Spiraea</i> spp. | spiraea | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| P | <i>Sporobolus airoides</i> | alkalai dropseed | L | ? | ? | ? | ? | L | |
| P | <i>Sprekelia formosissima</i> | Aztec lily | L | L | L | L | L | L | |
| P | <i>Stachys albotomentosa</i> | betony | ? | ? | L | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Stachys byzantina</i> | lamb's ears | L | L | M | M | / | M | |
| T | <i>Stenocarpus sinuatus</i> | firewheel tree | / | / | M | M | / | / | |
| P | <i>Stenocereus thurberi</i> (<i>Lemaireocereus</i>) | organ pipe cactus | / | / | VL | L | / | L | |
| P | <i>Stenomesson variegatum</i> | stenomesson | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| V | <i>Stephanotis floribunda</i> | Madagascar jasmine | / | / | M | M | / | M | |
| T | <i>Stewartia pseudocamellia</i> | Japanese stewartia | M | / | / | / | / | / | |
| V | <i>Stigmaphyllon ciliatum</i> | butterfly vine | M | / | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Stipa cernua</i> | nodding feather grass | VL | ? | L | L | L | L | |
| P | <i>Stipa gigantea</i> | giant needle grass | M | ? | L | L | L | L | |
| P | <i>Stipa lepida</i> | foothill stipa | VL | VL | L | L | L | L | |
| P | <i>Stipa pulchra</i> | feather grass | VL | L | VL | L | L | L | |
| P | <i>Stipa stipa spinosa</i> | desert bunch grass | ? | ? | L | L | L | L | |
| P | <i>Stipa tenuissima</i> | Mexican feather grass | L | ? | L | L | L | L | |
| P | <i>Stokesia laevis</i> | stokes aster | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| T | <i>Strelitzia nicolai</i> | giant bird of paradise | M | / | M | M | / | M | |
| S | <i>Strelitzia reginae</i> | bird of paradise | M | M | M | M | / | M | |
| S | <i>Streptosolen jamesonii</i> | marmalade bush | / | / | M | H | / | / | |
| T | <i>Styrax japonicum</i> | Japanese snowbell | M | M | / | / | M | / | |
| S | <i>Styrax officinale californicum</i> | California storax | L | L | L | L | M | / | |
| S | <i>Styrax officinale redivivus</i> | snowdrop bush | L | L | / | ? | ? | / | |
| P S | <i>Sutera</i> spp. | sutera | M | ? | L | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Swainsonia galegifolia</i> | winter sweet pea | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| T | <i>Syagrus romanzoffiana</i> | queen palm | L | M | M | M | M | M | |
| S | <i>Symphoricarpus albus</i> | snowberry | L | L | L | L | ? | / | |
| S | <i>Symphoricarpus orbiculatus</i> | coralberry | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | / | |
| S | <i>Symphoricarpus mollis</i> | creeping snowberry | L | L | ? | ? | ? | / | |
| S | <i>Symphyandra</i> spp. | ring bellflower | M | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Syringa X chinensis</i> | Chinese lilac | M | M | / | ? | ? | / | |
| S | <i>Syringa X hyacinthiflora</i> | Canadian lilac | M | M | / | ? | ? | / | |
| S | <i>Syringa patula</i> | Korean lilac | M | M | / | ? | ? | / | |
| S | <i>Syringa X persica</i> | Persian lilac | L | L | / | ? | M | / | |
| S | <i>Syringa vulgaris</i> | lilac | L | L | / | M | M | / | |
| S | <i>Syzygium paniculatum</i> | Australian brush cherry | M | M | M | M | / | / | |
| S | <i>Syzygium smithii</i> | Smith's brush cherry | ? | ? | M | M | / | ? | |
| S | <i>Tabebuia chrysotricha</i> | golden trumpet tree | ? | / | M | M | / | M | |
| T | <i>Tabebuia impetiginosa</i> (ipe) | pink/lavender trumpet tree | / | / | M | M | / | / | |
| T | <i>Tagetes lemmoni</i> | mountain marigold | L | L | L | L | M | M | |
| S P | <i>Tagetes lucida</i> | Mexican tarragon | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| P | <i>Talinium calcynium</i> | flame flower | L | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Tamarix</i> spp. | tamarisk | VL | VL | L | L | L | L | ⊗ ⊗ |
| T S | <i>Tanacetum coccinium</i> (<i>Pyrethrum roseum</i>) | painted daisy | M | / | L | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Tanacetum haradjanii</i> | tansy | L | ? | L | ? | ? | ? | |
| | <i>Tanacetum herderi</i> (See <i>Hippolyta herderi</i>) | | | | | | | | |
| P | <i>Tanacetum parthenium</i> (<i>Chrysanthemum parthenium</i>) | feverfew | L | L | M | M | M | M | |
| T | <i>Taxodium distichum</i> | bald cypress | M | M | M | M | / | / | |
| T | <i>Taxodium mucronatum</i> | Montezuma cypress | M | M | M | M | / | / | |
| T S | <i>Taxus baccata</i> | English yew | M | M | M | M | M | / | |

Species Evaluation List--1999

| TYPE | BOTANICAL NAME | COMMON NAME | REGIONAL EVALUATIONS | | | | | | INVASIVE |
|------|--|------------------------------------|----------------------|---|---|---|---|---|----------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| T S | <i>Taxus baccata</i> 'Fastigiata' | Irish yew | M | M | M | M | M | / | |
| S | <i>Taxus cuspidata</i> | Japanese yew | M | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Taxus</i> 'Meyeri' | Meyer's Yew | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Taxus X media</i> cvs. | Yew (media cvs.) | M | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Tecoma</i> 'Orange Jubilee' | orange jubilee tecoma | M | M | ? | ? | / | M | |
| S T | <i>Tecoma X smithii</i> | Smith's tecoma | ? | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| T S | <i>Tecoma stans</i> | yellow bells | / | / | L | L | / | L | |
| V | <i>Tecomanthe speciosa</i> | tecomanthe | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S V | <i>Tecomaria capensis</i> | cape honeysuckle | M | M | M | M | / | M | |
| P | <i>Tellima grandiflora</i> | fringe cups | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Telopea speciosissima</i> | waratah | M | / | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i> | Japanese ternstroemia | M | M | M | M | M | / | |
| S | <i>Tetranneuris acaulis</i> (<i>Hymenoxis acaulis</i>) | sweet shade | ? | ? | ? | ? | / | M | |
| S | <i>Tephrosia grandiflora</i> | hoary pea | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| V | <i>Tetrapanax papyrifer</i> | rice paper plant | L | M | M | M | / | M | |
| Gc | <i>Tetrastigma vainierianum</i> | Javan grape | / | / | M | M | / | M | |
| P Gc | <i>Teucrium chamaedrys</i> | germander | L | L | L | L | M | M | |
| S Gc | <i>Teucrium cossonii</i> | Majorcan germander | VL | L | L | L | / | L | |
| S | <i>Teucrium fruticans</i> | bush germander | L | L | L | L | / | M | |
| P | <i>Teucrium hyrcanicum</i> | germander (hyrcanicum) | L | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Teucrium marum</i> | cat thyme | L | L | L | L | ? | ? | |
| P S | <i>Teucrium scorodonia</i> 'Crispum' | germander (crispum) | M | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Thalictrum aquilegifolium</i> | purple meadow rue | H | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Thalictrum coreanum</i> | meadow rue (coreanum) | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Thalictrum delavayi</i> | lavender shower | H | ? | M | M | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Thalictrum fendleri</i> var. <i>polycarpum</i> | meadow rue | M | ? | L | L | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Thalictrum flavum</i> spp <i>glaucum</i> | meadow rue (flavum) | H | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Thalictrum diptercarpum</i> (See <i>T. delavayi</i>) | | H | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Thalictrum polycarpum</i> | medow rue | M | ? | M | M | M | M | |
| P | <i>Thalictrum rochenbrunianum</i> | lavender mist | H | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| | <i>Thalictrum speiosissimum</i> (See <i>T. flavum</i> spp <i>glaucum</i>) | | | | | | | | |
| P | <i>Thamnocalamus spathaceus</i> (<i>Fargesia murieliae</i>) | umbrella bamboo | M | ? | M | M | ? | ? | |
| T S | <i>Thevetia peruviana</i> | yellow oleander | / | / | M | M | / | M | |
| T | <i>Thevetia thevetioides</i> | giant thevetia | / | / | M | M | / | M | |
| S | <i>Thuja occidentalis</i> | American arborvitae | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| S | <i>Thuja orientalis</i> (See <i>Platycadus orientalis</i>) | | | | | | | | |
| V | <i>Thunbergia alata</i> | black eyed susan | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| V | <i>Thunbergia battiscombei</i> | thunbergia (<i>battiscombei</i>) | M | ? | M | M | M | M | |
| V | <i>Thunbergia grandiflora</i> | sky flower | M | / | M | / | / | M | |
| V | <i>Thunbergia gregorii</i> | orange clock vine | M | / | M | M | / | M | |
| V | <i>Thunbergia mysorensis</i> | thunbergia (<i>mysorensis</i>) | M | ? | M | / | / | / | |
| GC P | <i>Thymus</i> spp. | thyme | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| P | <i>Thysanolaena maxima</i> | tiger grass | ? | ? | M | M | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Tiarella wherryi</i> | sugar scoop | M | / | M | ? | M | ? | |
| S | <i>Tibuchina heteromalla</i> | glory bush | M | / | M | ? | / | / | |
| S | <i>Tibuchina urvilleana</i> (<i>semidecandra</i>) | princess flower | M | / | M | H | / | H | |
| T | <i>Tilia americana</i> | American linden | M | M | / | / | / | / | |
| T | <i>Tilia cordata</i> | little leaf linden | M | M | / | / | / | / | |
| T | <i>Tipuana tipu</i> | tipu tree | M | / | M | M | / | / | |
| P | <i>Todea barbara</i> | crepe fern | M | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| T | <i>Toona sinensis</i> (<i>Cedrela sinensis</i>) | Chinese toon | ? | ? | L | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Trachelium caeruleum</i> | throatwart | M | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| Gc V | <i>Trachelospermum asiaticum</i> | Asian star jasmine | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| S Gc | <i>Trachelospermum jasminoides</i> | star jasmine | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| T | <i>Trachycarpus fortunei</i> | windmill palm | L | M | M | M | / | M | |
| T | <i>Trachycarpus takil</i> | takil fan palm | ? | / | M | M | / | M | |

Species Evaluation List--1999

| TYPE | BOTANICAL NAME | COMMON NAME | REGIONAL EVALUATIONS | | | | | | INVASIVE |
|------|--|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----|----|---|---|---|----------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| P | <i>Tradescantia X andersoniana</i> | spiderwort | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| P | <i>Tradescantia fluminensis</i> | wandering Jew | M | / | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Tradescantia pallida</i> | spiderwort | M | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| | <i>Trichocereus</i> spp. (See <i>Echinopsis</i> spp.) | | | | | | | | |
| S P | <i>Trichostema lanatum</i> | wooly/mountain blue curls | VL | VL | VL | L | / | M | |
| | <i>Trichostema parishii</i> (See <i>T. lanatum</i>) | | | | | / | | | |
| P | <i>Tricyrtis hirta</i> | toad lily | M | ? | L | ? | ? | ? | |
| Gc | <i>Trifolium fragiferum</i> O'Connor | O'Connors legume (landscape use) | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| Gc | <i>Trifolium fragiferum</i> O'Connor | O'Connors legume (revegetation use) | L | L | L | L | L | L | |
| Gc | <i>Trifolium repens</i> | white clover | M | / | H | H | ? | ? | |
| | <i>Tristania conferta</i> (See <i>Lophostemon confertus</i>) | | | | | | | | |
| | <i>Tristania laurina</i> (See <i>Tristaniopsis laurina</i>) | | | | | | | | |
| T | <i>Tristaniopsis laurina</i> | little leaf myrtle | M | / | M | M | / | / | |
| P | <i>Tritelia laxa</i> | Ithurie's spear | VI | VL | L | L | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Tritonia</i> spp. | tritonia | | | | | | | |
| S | <i>Trixis californica</i> | trixis | ? | ? | ? | ? | L | M | |
| P | <i>Trollius</i> spp. | globeflower | H | H | M | M | H | H | |
| P | <i>Tropaeolum majus</i> | nasturtium | M | M | / | M | / | M | ⊗ |
| T | <i>Tsuga canadensis</i> | Canadian hemlock | M | / | / | / | / | / | |
| P | <i>Tulbaghia fragrans</i> | sweet garlic | M | M | M | M | / | M | |
| P | <i>Tulbaghia violacea</i> | society garlic | M | M | M | M | / | M | |
| | <i>Tupidanthus calypttratus</i> (See <i>Schefflera pueckleri</i>) | | | | | | | | |
| P | <i>Tweedia caesulea</i> (<i>Oxypetalum caeruleum</i>) | blue flowered milkweed | M | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Ugni molinae</i> | Chilean guava | M | M | M | M | ? | ? | |
| S T | <i>Ungnadia speciosa</i> | Mexican buckeye | ? | ? | ? | ? | L | M | |
| T | <i>Ulmus americana</i> | American elm | M | M | M | M | ? | / | |
| T | <i>Ulmus glabra</i> | Scotch elm | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| T | <i>Ulmus parvifolia</i> | Chinese evergreen elm | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| T | <i>Ulmus pumila</i> | Siberian elm | L | L | / | L | M | M | |
| T | <i>Umbellularia californica</i> | California bay | M | M | M | M | / | / | |
| P | <i>Urginea maritima</i> | sea squill | L | ? | L | ? | / | / | |
| S | <i>Vaccinium moupinense</i> | Himalayan blueberry | M | ? | ? | ? | / | / | |
| S | <i>Vaccinium ovatum</i> | evergreen huckleberry | M | M | / | / | / | / | |
| S | <i>Vaccinium parvifolium</i> | red huckleberry | M | M | / | / | / | / | |
| S | <i>Vaccinium vitis-idaea</i> | foxberry | M | ? | / | / | / | / | |
| P Gc | <i>Vancouveria</i> spp. | inside-out flower | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Vauquelinia californica</i> | Arizona rosewood | L | ? | / | / | M | M | |
| S | <i>Vauquelinia corymbosa</i> var. <i>heterodon</i> | narrow leaf rosewood | ? | ? | / | / | ? | L | |
| P | <i>Veltheimia bracteata</i> | forest lily | L | ? | M | / | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Verbascum bombiciferum</i> | mullein | M | ? | L | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Verbascum phoeniceum</i> | purple mullein | L | L | L | L | / | / | |
| P | <i>Verbena bonariensis</i> | verbena (bonariensis) | VL | M | L | L | M | M | |
| Gc P | <i>Verbena gooddingii</i> | Goodding verbena | L | L | L | L | / | M | |
| P | <i>Verbena hybrids</i> | garden verbena | L | L | M | M | / | M | |
| Gc P | <i>Verbena lilacina</i> | lilac verbena | L | ? | L | L | / | L | |
| Gc | <i>Verbena peruviana</i> | Peruvian verbena | L | L | L | L | / | M | |
| Gc P | <i>Verbena rigida</i> | vervian | M | M | M | M | / | M | |
| Gc | <i>Verbena stricta</i> | hoary vervian | L | M | M | M | M | M | |
| Gc | <i>Verbena tenera</i> (<i>pulchella</i>) | rock verbena | M | ? | ? | M | M | M | |
| Gc | <i>Verbena tenuisecta</i> | moss verbena | L | L | L | L | / | M | |
| P | <i>Veronica</i> spp. | veronica | M | M | M | / | / | M | |
| Gc | <i>Veronica repens</i> | speedwell | M | M | M | / | / | / | |

Species Evaluation List--1999

| TYPE | BOTANICAL NAME | COMMON NAME | REGIONAL EVALUATIONS | | | | | | INVASIVE |
|------|---|-------------------------------------|----------------------|---|----|---|---|---|----------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| P | <i>Veronicastrum virginicum</i> | blackroot | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Viburnum</i> 'Anne Russel' | Anne Russel viburnum | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Viburnum awabuki</i> | awabuki viburnum | M | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Viburnum X bodnantense</i> | Bodnant viburnum | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Viburnum X burkwoodii</i> | Burkwood viburnum | L | M | M | / | M | / | |
| S | <i>Viburnum carlesii</i> | Korean spice viburnum | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Viburnum carlesii</i> cvs. | Cayuga, Chesapeake, Eskimo Viburnum | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Viburnum davidii</i> | David viburnum | M | M | / | / | / | / | |
| S | <i>Viburnum japonicum</i> | Japanese viburnum | M | M | M | M | M | / | |
| S | <i>Viburnum</i> 'Mohawk' | Mohawk viburnum | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Viburnum odoratissimum</i> | sweet viburnum | L | M | M | / | M | / | |
| S | <i>Viburnum opulus</i> | European cranberry bush | L | M | M | M | M | / | |
| S | <i>Viburnum plicatum tomentosum</i> | doublefile viburnum | M | M | M | M | ? | / | |
| S | <i>Viburnum X pragense</i> | Prague viburnum | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Viburnum X rhytidophylloides</i> | viburnum (rhytidophylloides) | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Viburnum rhytidophyllum</i> | leatherleaf viburnum | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| S | <i>Viburnum setigerum</i> | tea viburnum | ? | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Viburnum suspensum</i> | sandanqua viburnum | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| S | <i>Viburnum tinus</i> | laurustinus | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| S | <i>Viburnum trilobum</i> | American cranberry | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| V | <i>Vigna caracalla</i> | snail vine | M | / | M | M | / | M | |
| S | <i>Viguiera deltoidea</i> | goldeneye | / | ? | ? | ? | L | L | |
| S | <i>Viguiera laciniata</i> | San Diego County viguiera | / | ? | VL | ? | ? | ? | |
| T | <i>Villebrunea pedunculata</i> | villebrunea | ? | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| Gc | <i>Vinca major</i> | periwinkle | M | M | M | M | M | M | ⊗ |
| Gc | <i>Vinca minor</i> | periwinkle | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| P | <i>Viola adunca</i> | western dog violet | M | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Viola cornuta</i> | horned violet | M | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| P Gc | <i>Viola hederacea</i> | Australian violet | M | M | M | H | M | M | |
| P | <i>Viola japonica</i> | violet (japonica) | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P Gc | <i>Viola labradorica</i> | Labrador violet | M | M | M | H | H | H | |
| P Gc | <i>Viola odorata</i> | sweet violet | M | M | M | H | H | H | |
| P | <i>Viola sempervirens</i> | redwood violet | L | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| T | <i>Vitex agnus-castus</i> | chaste tree | L | L | L | M | M | M | |
| V | <i>Vitis californica</i> | California wild grape | L | M | VL | L | M | M | |
| V | <i>Vitis girdiana</i> | desert grape | L | M | L | L | M | M | |
| V | <i>Vitis labrusca</i> | American grape | L | L | M | M | M | M | |
| V | <i>Vitis vinifera</i> | European grape | L | L | M | M | M | M | |
| P | <i>Wachendorfia thrysisiflora</i> | red root | H | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Wahlenbergia gloriosa</i> | royal bluebell | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| T | <i>Washingtonia filifera</i> | California fan palm | L | M | L | L | M | M | |
| T | <i>Washingtonia robusta</i> | Mexican fan palm | L | M | L | L | M | M | |
| P | <i>Watsonia</i> spp. | watsonia | L | M | L | M | M | M | ⊗ |
| P Gc | <i>Wedelia trilobata</i> | trailing daisy | ? | ? | H | / | / | ? | |
| S | <i>Weigela coraeensis</i> | white weigela | ? | ? | M | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | <i>Weigela florida</i> | weigelia | M | M | M | M | M | / | |
| S | <i>Westringia fruticosa</i> (rosmariniformis) | coast rosemary | L | L | L | L | / | M | |
| S | <i>Westringia glabra</i> | violet westringia | L | ? | L | ? | / | M | |
| S | <i>Westringia longifolia</i> | westringia (longifolia) | L | ? | L | ? | / | M | |
| S | <i>Westringia raleighi</i> | Raleigh westringia | L | ? | L | ? | / | M | |
| S | <i>Westringia</i> 'Wynabbie Gem' | Wynabbie gem westringia | L | ? | L | ? | / | M | |
| V | <i>Wisteria</i> spp. | wisteria | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| P | <i>Woodwardia fimbriata</i> | giant chain fern | M | M | M | M | / | / | |
| P | <i>Woodwardia radicans</i> | European chain fern | H | / | H | H | H | H | |
| P | <i>Xanthorrhoea</i> spp. | grass tree | L | / | L | L | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Xeronema calistemon</i> | poor knight's lily | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| P | <i>Xerophyllum tenax</i> | bear grass | L | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S P | <i>Xylococcus bicolor</i> | mission manzanita | ? | ? | VL | L | M | / | |
| S | <i>Xylosma congestum</i> | shiny xylosma | L | L | M | M | M | M | |
| S T | <i>Yucca</i> spp. | yucca | L | L | L | L | L | L | |

Species Evaluation List--1999

| TYPE | BOTANICAL NAME | COMMON NAME | REGIONAL EVALUATIONS | | | | | | INVASIVE |
|------|--|------------------------|----------------------|---|---|---|---|---|----------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| P | Zaluzianskya katherinae | zaluzinskya | M | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| S | Zamia pumila | Florida arrowroot | / | / | M | H | / | / | |
| P | Zantedeschia aethiopia | calla lily | M | M | M | M | / | M | ⊗ |
| P | Zantedeschia spp. & hybrids | pink/yellow calla lily | M | M | M | M | / | M | |
| P | Zauschneria spp. (see Epilobium) | | | | | | | | |
| T | Zelkova serrata | saw leaf zelkova | M | M | L | M | M | M | |
| P | Zephyranthes spp. | zephyr flower | M | M | M | M | / | M | |
| | Zephyranthes robusta (See Habranthus robustus) | | | | | | | | |
| P | Zexmenia hispida | zexmenia | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| GC P | Zinnia grandiflora | prairie zinnia | M | M | M | M | M | M | |
| T | Ziziphus jujuba | Chinese jujube | L | L | L | M | M | M | |
| T | Ziziphus obtusifolia | graythorn | / | ? | ? | ? | ? | ? | |
| Gc P | Zoyzia tenuifolia | Mascarene grass | M | M | M | M | M | M | |

Common Names Index

| COMMON NAME | BOTANICAL NAME |
|-------------------------|---|
| Aaron's beard | Hypericum calycinum |
| Abyssinian acacia | Acacia abyssinica |
| Abyssinian banana | Ensete ventricosum |
| African boxwood | Myrsine africana |
| African corn lily | Ixia spp. |
| African daisy | Arctotis hybrids |
| African daisy | Osteospermum spp. |
| African fern pine | Afrocarpus gracilior (Podocarpus gracilior) |
| African linden | Sparmannia africana |
| African plumbago | Ceratostigma abyssinicum |
| African sumac | Rhus lancea |
| African tulip tree | Spathodea campanulata |
| agapetes (serpens) | Agapetes serpens (Pentapetpterygium) |
| agave | Agave spp. |
| Alaskan fern | Polystichum X setigerum |
| Albany bottlebrush | Callistemon speciosus |
| Alberta spruce | Picea glauca |
| Albury purple hypericum | Hypericum X inodorum 'Albury Purple' |
| alectryon/titoki | Alectryon excelsus |
| Aleppo pine | Pinus halepensis |
| Algerian ivy | Hedera canariensis |
| 'Alice Dupont' etc. | Mandevilla cvs. |
| alkalai dropseed | Sporobolus airoides |
| allium | Allium spp. |
| almond | Prunus spp. (edible) |
| aloe | Aloe spp. |
| aloysia | Aloysia machrostachya |
| alpine campion | Lychnis alpina |
| alpine geranium | Erodium reichardii |
| alpine totara | Podocarpus nivalis |
| alpine water fern | Blechnum penna-marina |
| alum root | Heuchera micrantha |
| amaryllis | Hippeastrum spp. |
| American arborvitae | Thuja occidentalis |
| American cranberry | Viburnum trilobum |
| American elm | Ulmus americana |
| American grape | Vitis labrusca |
| American linden | Tilia americana |
| American smoke tree | Cotinus obvatus |
| amur maple | Acer tataricum ssp. ginnala |
| Andean silver leaf sage | Salvia discolor |
| angel flower | Angelonia angustifolia |
| angel wing jasmine | Jasminum nitidum |
| angel's trumpet | Brugmansia spp. |
| anise scented sage | Salvia guarantica |
| Anne Russel viburnum | Viburnum 'Anne Russel' |
| Apache plume | Fallugia paradoxa |
| apple | Malus spp.(edible) |
| apricot | |
| Arabian jasmine | Jasminum sambac |
| Argentine mesquite | Prosopis alba |
| Arizona ash | Fraxinus velutina |
| Arizona mesquite | Prosopis juliflora |
| Arizona rosewood | Vauquelinia californica |
| Arizona sycamore | Platanus wrightii |
| Arizona walnut | Juglans major |

Common Names Index

| COMMON NAME | BOTANICAL NAME |
|------------------------------------|--|
| arnica | <i>Arnica montana</i> |
| arrow bamboo | <i>Pseudosasa japonica</i> |
| arroyo lupin | <i>Lupinus sparsiflorus</i> |
| ash leaved gum, silver dollar tree | <i>Eucalyptus cinerea</i> |
| ashy silktassel | <i>Garrya flavescens</i> |
| Asian bell flower | <i>Radermachera sinica</i> |
| Asian star jasmine | <i>Trachelospermum asiaticum</i> |
| Asphodel | <i>Asphodeline taurica</i> |
| astelia | <i>Astelia nivicola</i> |
| aster | <i>Aster</i> spp. |
| athanasia | <i>Athanasia acerosa</i> |
| Atlas cedar | <i>Cedrus atlantica</i> |
| Australia fountain palm | <i>Livistona australis</i> |
| Australian agathis/ kauri | <i>Agathis australis</i> |
| Australian blue grass | <i>Poa costineata</i> |
| Australian bluebell creeper | <i>Sollya heterophylla</i> |
| Australian brush cherry | <i>Syzygium paniculatum</i> |
| Australian fuchsia | <i>Correa</i> spp. |
| Australian heath | <i>Epacris gunii</i> |
| Australian pea | <i>Dipogon lignosus</i> |
| Australian senna/cassia | <i>Senna australis</i> (<i>Cassia australis</i>) |
| Australian tea tree | <i>Leptospermum laevigatum</i> |
| Australian tree fern | <i>Cyathea cooperii</i> |
| Australian umbrella tree | <i>Schefflera pueckleri</i> (<i>Tupidanthus</i>) |
| Australian violet | <i>Viola hederacea</i> |
| Australian willow | <i>Geijera parviflora</i> |
| Austrian black pine | <i>Pinus nigra</i> |
| autumn crocus | <i>Colchicum agrippium</i> |
| autumn sage | <i>Salvia greggii</i> & hybrids |
| avens | <i>Geum</i> spp. |
| avocado | <i>Persea americana</i> |
| awabuki viburnum | <i>Viburnum awabuki</i> |
| azalea | <i>Rhododendron</i> spp. |
| azara | <i>Azara integrifolia</i> |
| Aztec lily | <i>Sprekelia formosissima</i> |
| baboon flower | <i>Babiana stricta</i> hybrids |
| baby bonnets | <i>Coursetia axillaris</i> |
| baby's breath | <i>Gypsophila cerastioides</i> |
| baby's breath | <i>Gypsophila paniculata</i> |
| baby's tears | <i>Soleirolia soleirolii</i> |
| Bailey acacia | <i>Acacia baileyana</i> |
| Baja bush-snapdragon | <i>Galvesia juncea</i> |
| Baja California sage | <i>Salvia californica</i> |
| Baja California wild rose | <i>Rosa minutifolia</i> |
| Baja evening primrose | <i>Oenothera stubbei</i> |
| Baja fairy duster | <i>Calliandra californica</i> |
| Baja indigo bush | <i>Dalea orcutii</i> |
| Baja ruellia | <i>Ruellia peninsularis</i> |
| bald cypress | <i>Taxodium distichum</i> |
| balloon flower | <i>Platycodon grandiflorus</i> |
| balsam/balm of Gilead poplar | <i>Populus balsamifera</i> |
| bamboo | <i>Chusquea coronalis</i> |
| bamboo | <i>Drepanostachyum hookerianum</i> |
| bamboo (Bambusa) | <i>Bambusa</i> spp. |
| bamboo (Phyllostachys) | <i>Phyllostachys</i> spp. |
| bamboo (Sasa) | <i>Sasa</i> spp. |

Common Names Index

| COMMON NAME | BOTANICAL NAME |
|------------------------|--|
| bamboo muhly | Muhlenbergia dumosa |
| banana | Musa spp. |
| banana-leaf fig | Ficus barteri |
| banana shrub | Michelia figo |
| barberry | Berberis spp. |
| barberry | Berberis X stenophylla 'Irwinii' |
| barleria | Barleria obtusa |
| barrel cactus | Echinocactus spp. |
| barrel cactus | Ferocactus spp. |
| bat-faced cuphea | Cuphea llavea |
| baumea | Baumea rubiginosa |
| bayberry | Myrica pennsylvanica |
| beach aster | Erigeron glaucus |
| beach evening primrose | Camissonia cherianthifolia (Oenothera) |
| beach pine | Pinus contorta |
| bear grass | Nolina spp. |
| bear grass | Xerophyllum tenax |
| bearded iris | Iris spp. |
| bear's breech | Acanthus mollis |
| beauty berry | Callicarpa bodinieri |
| beauty berry | Callicarpa japonica |
| beauty bush | Kolkwitzia amabilis |
| bee balm | Monarda didyma |
| bee's bliss sage | Salvia 'Bee's Bliss' |
| bell flower | Campanula spp. |
| bell mallee | Eucalyptus preissiana |
| bentennial baccharis | Baccharis 'Centennial' |
| betony | Stachys albotomentosa |
| big leaf maple | Acer macrophyllum |
| big red sage | Salvia penstemonoides |
| Bigelow sneezeweed | Helenium bigelovii |
| bird catcher tree | Pisonia umbellifera |
| bird of paradise | Strelitzia reginae |
| bird's eye bush | Ochna serrulata |
| bird's foot fern | Pellaea mucronata |
| bird's nest fern | Asplenium nidus |
| birdsfoot trefoil | Lotus corniculatus |
| bishop pine | Pinus muricata |
| bishop's hat | Epimedium grandiflorum |
| bitter root | Lewisia cotyledon |
| black alder | Alnus glutinosa |
| black box | Eucalyptus largiflorens |
| black bush | Corethrogyne californica |
| black coral pea | Kennedia nigricans |
| black cottonwood | Populus trichocarpa |
| black dalea | Dalea frutescens |
| black eyed susan | Thunbergia alata |
| black locust | Robinia pseudoacacia |
| black mondo grass | Ophiopogon planiscapus var. nigrescens |
| black pennisetum | Pennisetum alopecuroides |
| black spruce | Picea mariana |
| black tea | Melaleuca lanceolata |
| black/green sage | Salvia mellifera |
| blackfoot daisy | Melampodium leucanthum |
| blackroot | Veronicastrum virginicum |
| blackwood acacia | Acacia melanoxylon |

Common Names Index

| COMMON NAME | BOTANICAL NAME |
|-------------------------|--|
| bladder pod | Cleome isomeris |
| blanket flower | Gaillardia grandiflora |
| bleeding heart | Dicentra spp. |
| blood red trumpet vine | Distictis buccinatoria |
| blue-eyed grass | Sisyrinchium bellum |
| blue bamboo | Drepanostachyum falcatum (Arundinaria) |
| blue bird hydrangea | Hydrangea serrata |
| blue boy/girl etc. cvs. | Ilex X meserveae |
| blue cape pea | Otholobium fruiticans |
| blue dawn flower | Ipomea indica (acuminata) |
| blue dracaena palm | Cordyline indivisa |
| blue fescue | Festuca glauca |
| blue flowered milkweed | Tweedia caesulea (Oxypetalum caeruleum) |
| blue fountain bamboo | Sinarundinaria nitida (Fargesia nitida) |
| blue ginger | Dichorisandra thyrsifolia |
| blue gramma | Bouteloua gracilis |
| blue gum | Eucalyptus globulus |
| blue hair grass | Koeleria glauca |
| blue hesper palm | Brahea armata |
| blue hibiscus | Alyogyne huegelii |
| blue leaf wattle | Acacia saligna |
| blue marguerite | Felicia amelloides |
| blue mist | Caryopteris X clandonensis |
| blue oak | Quercus douglasii |
| blue oat grass | Helictotrichon sempervirens |
| blue palo verde | Parkinsonia florida (Cercidium floridum) |
| blue pea | Psoralea pinnata |
| blue sage | Salvia chamaedryoides |
| blue salvia | Salvia thymoides |
| blue star creeper | Laurentia fluviatilis |
| blue wonder | Scaevola aemula 'Diamond Head' |
| bluebell | Scilla hughii |
| blueberry | Dianella tasmanica |
| blueberry creeper | Ampelopsis brevipedunculata |
| Bodnant viburnum | Viburnum X bodnantense |
| bog rosemary | Andromeda polifolia |
| bog sage | Salvia uliginosa |
| bolleana poplar | Populus alba 'Pyramidalis' |
| book-leaf mallee | Eucalyptus kruseana |
| boronia | Boronia spp. |
| Bosnian pine | Pinus heldreichii |
| Boston fern | Nephrolepis exaltata |
| Boston ivy | Parthenocissus tricuspidata |
| bottle brush | Callistemon citrinus |
| bottle palm | Nolina recurvata (Beaucarnea recurvata) |
| bottle tree | Brachychiton populneus |
| bougainvillea | Bougainvillea spp. |
| bower vine | Pandorea jasminoides |
| bower wattle | Acacia cognata (A.subporosa) |
| Bowles mauve wallflower | Erysimum 'Bowles Mauve' |
| box-leaved holly | Ilex crenata |
| box elder | Acer negundo |
| box honeysuckle | Lonicera nitida |
| box leaf azara | Azara microphylla |
| boxthorn | Lycium exertum |
| bracelet honey-myrtle | Melaleuca armillaris |

Common Names Index

| COMMON NAME | BOTANICAL NAME |
|---------------------------|--|
| brake fern | <i>Pteris</i> spp. |
| bramble | <i>Rubus pentalobus</i> (calcynioides) |
| bramble (lineatus) | <i>Rubus lineatus</i> |
| Brazilian butterfly tree | <i>Bauhinia forficata</i> |
| Brazilian pepper tree | <i>Schinus terebinthifolius</i> |
| Brazilian plume flower | <i>Justicia carnea</i> |
| Brazilian sky flower | <i>Duranta stenostachya</i> |
| breath of heaven | <i>Coleonema pulchrum</i> |
| bridal wreath | <i>Deutzia</i> spp. |
| bridal wreath | <i>Francoa ramosa</i> |
| bridal wreath | <i>Francoa sonchifolia</i> |
| Bridget bloom heucherella | X <i>Heucherella tiarelloides</i> 'Bridget Bloom' |
| brightness lobelia | <i>Lobelia</i> 'Brightness' |
| Brisbane box | <i>Lophostemon confertus</i> |
| brittle bush | <i>Encelia farinosa</i> |
| broad buckler fern | <i>Dryopteris dilatata</i> |
| brodiaea | <i>Brodiaea</i> spp. |
| bronze loquat | <i>Eryobotrya deflexa</i> |
| broom (Cytisus) | <i>Cytisus</i> spp. |
| broom (Genista) | <i>Genista</i> spp. |
| Buchanan's sage | <i>Salvia buchananii</i> |
| buckwheat | <i>Eriogonum</i> spp. |
| bulb oat grass | <i>Arrhenatherum elatius</i> ssp <i>bulbosum</i> |
| bulbinella | <i>Bulbinella robusta</i> |
| bull grass | <i>Muhlenbergia emersleyi</i> |
| bunchberry | <i>Cornus canadensis</i> |
| bunya-bunya | <i>Araucaria bidwillii</i> |
| Burford holly | <i>Ilex cornuta</i> 'Burfordii' |
| Burkwood daphne | <i>Daphne</i> X <i>burkwoodii</i> |
| Burkwood viburnum | <i>Viburnum</i> X <i>burkwoodii</i> |
| Burmese plumbago | <i>Ceratostigma griffithii</i> |
| burning bush | <i>Euonymus alatus</i> |
| burning bush/dittany | <i>Dictamnus</i> spp. |
| bursera | <i>Bursera hindsiana</i> |
| bush anemone | <i>Carpenteria californica</i> |
| bush germander | <i>Teucrium fruticans</i> |
| bush groundsel | <i>Senecio flaccidus</i> var. <i>douglasii</i> |
| bush mallow | <i>Lavatera maritima</i> |
| bush mallow | <i>Malacothamnus fasciculatus</i> |
| bush morning glory | <i>Convolvulus cneorum</i> |
| bush poppy | <i>Dendromecon</i> spp. |
| bushrue | <i>Cneoridium dumosum</i> |
| bushy clematis | <i>Clematis integrifolia</i> |
| bushy yate | <i>Eucalyptus lehmannii</i> |
| butcher's broom | <i>Ruscus</i> spp. |
| buttercup | <i>Ranunculus cortusaefolius</i> |
| butterfly bush | <i>Buddleja davidii</i> |
| butterfly bush | <i>Clerodendrum ugandense</i> |
| butterfly vine | <i>Stigmaphyllon ciliatum</i> |
| butterfly weed | <i>Asclepias tuberosa</i> |
| button fern | <i>Pellaea rotundifolia</i> |
| cadaga | <i>Eucalyptus torelliana</i> |
| cajeput tree | <i>Melaleuca viridiflora</i> var. <i>rubiflora</i> |
| Calabrian pine | <i>Pinus brutia</i> |
| calamint | <i>Calamintha</i> spp. |
| calico flower | <i>Aristolochia elegans</i> |

Common Names Index

| COMMON NAME | BOTANICAL NAME |
|----------------------------|---|
| California bay | Umbellularia californica |
| California black oak | Quercus kelloggii |
| California black walnut | Juglans hindsii |
| California blackberry | Rubus ursinus |
| California buckeye | Aesculus californica |
| California buttercup | Ranunculus californicus |
| California Dutchman's pipe | Aristolochia californica |
| California encelia | Encelia californica |
| California fan palm | Washingtonia filifera |
| California fescue | Festuca californica |
| California fuchsia | Epilobium spp.(Zauchneria) |
| California holly grape | Mahonia pinnata & cvs. |
| California juniper | Juniperus californica |
| California lilac | Ceanothus spp. |
| California pepper tree | Schinus molle |
| California poppy | Eschscholzia californica |
| California privet | Ligustrum ovalifolium |
| California scrub oak | Quercus berberidifolia |
| California storax | Styrax officinale californicum |
| California sycamore | Platanus racemosa |
| California wild grape | Vitis californica |
| California wild rose | Rosa californica |
| calla lily | Zantedeschia aethiopia |
| Callery pear | Pyrus calleryana cultivars |
| callistemon (subulatus) | Callistemon subulatus |
| calyophus (drummondii) | Calyophus drummondii |
| camellia | Camellia japonica |
| camphor tree | Cinnamomum camphora |
| Canadian hemlock | Tsuga canadensis |
| Canadian lilac | Syringa X hyacinthiflora |
| canary-bird bush | Crotalaria agatiflora |
| Canary island daisy | Nauplius sericeus (Asteriscus sericeus) |
| Canary Island date palm | Phoenix canariensis |
| Canary Island pine | Pinus canariensis |
| Canary Island rose | Aeonium spp. |
| cane bluestem | Bothriochloa barbinoides |
| cane reed | Arundinaria gigantea |
| canna | Canna spp. |
| canyon live oak | Quercus chrysolepis |
| cape chestnut | Calodendrum capense |
| cape fuchsia | Phygelius X rectus |
| cape honeysuckle | Tecomaria capensis |
| cape plumbago | Plumbago auriculata (campense0 |
| cape reed | Chondropetalum tectorum |
| Cape reed | Elegia capensis |
| cape tulip | Homeria spp. |
| cape weed | Arctotheca calendula |
| cape weed | Phyla nodiflora (Lippia nodiflora) |
| caper bush | Capparis spinosa |
| carob | Ceratonia siliqua |
| Carolina allspice | Calycanthus floridus |
| Carolina jessamine | Gelsemium sempervirens |
| Carolina laurel cherry | Prunus caroliniana |
| Carolina poplar | Populus X canadensis |
| carpet bugle | Ajuga reptans |
| Carribbean copper plant | Euphorbia cotinifolia |

Common Names Index

| COMMON NAME | BOTANICAL NAME |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| carrotwood | Cupaniopsis anacardioides |
| cascalote | Caesalpinea cacalaco |
| cashmere bouquet | Clerodendrum bungei |
| cast iron plant | Aspidistra elatior |
| cat thyme | Teucrium marum |
| Catalina cherry | Prunus lyonii |
| Catalina ironwood | Lyonothamnus floribundus |
| catclaw acacia | Acacia greggii |
| catmint/catnip | Nepeta spp. |
| cat's claw | Macfadyena unguis-cati |
| cautleya | Cautleya spicata |
| Cayuga, Chesapeake, Eskimo Viburnum | Viburnum carlesii cvs. |
| ceanothus | Ceanothus cultivars |
| Cecile Brunner rose | Rosa 'Cecile Brunner' |
| cedar of Lebanon | Cedrus libani |
| cedar sage | Salvia roemeriana |
| centaurea (rupestris) | Centaurea rupestris |
| central Australian fan palm | Livistona mariae |
| chalk buckwheat | Eriophyllum lanatum |
| chamaedorea | Chamaedorea spp. |
| chameleon houttuynia | Houttuynia cordata 'Chameleon' |
| chamise | Adenostoma fasciculatum |
| chamomile | Chamaemelum nobile |
| chaparral currant | Ribes malvaceum |
| chaparral honeysuckle | Lonicera subspicata |
| chasmanthe | Chasmanthe aethiopica |
| chaste tree | Vitex agnus-castus |
| cheese bush | Hymenoclea monogyra |
| chenile honey-myrtle | Melaleuca huegelii |
| cherimoya | Annona cherimola |
| cherry | Prunus spp. (edible) |
| cherry/Graham sage | Salvia microphylla |
| Chiapas sage | Salvia chiapensis |
| Chilean guava | Ugni molinae |
| Chilean jasmine | Mandevilla laxa |
| Chilean mesquite | Prosopis glandulosa |
| Chilean potato tree | Solanum crispum |
| Chilean wine palm | Jubaea chilensis |
| chinaberry | Melia azedarach |
| chinchinchee | Ornithogalum thyrsoides |
| Chinese abelia | Abelia chinensis |
| Chinese dogwood | Cornus kousa chinensis |
| Chinese evergreen elm | Ulmus parvifolia |
| Chinese evergreen wisteria | Millettia taiwanensis |
| Chinese fan palm | Livistona chinensis |
| Chinese flame tree | Koelreuteria bipinnata |
| Chinese flame tree | Koelreuteria elegans |
| Chinese fountain grass | Pennisetum orientale |
| Chinese foxglove | Rehmannia elata |
| Chinese fringe tree | Chionanthus retusus |
| Chinese hackberry | Celtis sinensis |
| Chinese hibiscus | Hibiscus rosa-sinensis |
| Chinese holly grape | Mahonia lomariifolia |
| Chinese indigo | Indigofer decora (incarnata) |
| Chinese jujube | Ziziphus jujuba |
| Chinese lilac | Syringa X chinensis |

Common Names Index

| COMMON NAME | BOTANICAL NAME |
|--------------------------------|--|
| chinese mahonia | Mahonia fortunei |
| Chinese maple | Acer truncatum |
| Chinese photinia | Photinia serratifolia (P. serrulata) |
| Chinese pieris | Pieris formosa var. forestii |
| Chinese pistache | Pistacia chinensis |
| Chinese plumbago | Ceratostigma willmottianum |
| Chinese redbud | Cercis chinensis |
| Chinese strawberry tree | Myrica rubra |
| Chinese tallow tree | Sapium sebiferum |
| Chinese toon | Toona sinensis (Cedrela sinensis) |
| chinquapin oak | Quercus muhlenbergii |
| chir pine | Pinus roxburghii |
| chitalpa | X Chitalpa tashkentensis |
| chocolate cosmos | Cosmos atrosanguineus |
| chocolate scented daisy | Berlandiera lyrata |
| Christmas pride | Ruellia macrantha |
| Christmas/Lenten rose | Helleborus spp. |
| chuparosa | Justicia californica |
| cider gum | Eucalyptus gunnii |
| cigar plant | Cuphea ignea |
| cinnamon fern | Osmunda cinnamomea |
| cinquefoil | Potentilla fruticosa cvs. |
| Clanwilliam daisy | Euryops speciosissimus |
| Clark lily turf | Ophiopogon clarkii |
| clay wattle | Acacia glaucoptera |
| Cleveland/Alan Chickering etc. | Salvia clevelandii & hybrids |
| cliff date palm | Phoenix rupicola |
| cliff rose | Cowania mexicana |
| climbing hydrangea | Hydrangea anomala petiolaris |
| climbing roses | Rosa hybrids..climbing |
| climbing snapdragon | Asarina barclaiana (Maurandya) |
| cluster pine | Pinus pinaster |
| clustered fishtail palm | Caryota mitis |
| Coahuila sage | Salvia coahuilensis |
| Coahuilan hesperaloe | Hesperaloe funifera |
| coast beefwood | Allocasuarina verticillata (Casuarina stricta) |
| coast live oak | Quercus agrifolia |
| coast redwood | Sequoia sempervirens |
| coast rosemary | Westringia fruticosa (rosmariniformis) |
| coast silktassel | Garrya elliptica |
| coastal bush lupine | Lupinus arboreus |
| coastal statice | Limonium commune var. californicum |
| cockspur coral tree | Erythrina crista-galli |
| coffeeberry | Rhamnus californicus |
| Colorado spruce | Picea pungens |
| columbia lewisia | Lewisia columbiana rupicola |
| columbine | Aquilegia spp. |
| combretum | Combretum fruticosum |
| common bluebeard | Caryopteris incana |
| common guava | Psidium guajava |
| common hackberry | Celtis occidentalis |
| common heliotrope | Heliotropum arborescens |
| common jasmine | Jasminum officinale f. grandiflorum |
| common witch hazel | Hamamelis virginiana |
| common yarrow | Achillea millefolium & hybrids |
| cone flower | Echinacea spp. |

Common Names Index

| COMMON NAME | BOTANICAL NAME |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| coneflower | Rudbeckia spp. |
| confederate rose | Hibiscus mutabilis |
| coolibah | Eucalyptus microtheca |
| copper false chestnut | Castanopsis cuspidata |
| coral bells | Heuchera sanguinea |
| coral gum | Eucalyptus torquata |
| coral plant | Berberidopsis corallina |
| coral poker | Kniphofia triangularis (galpinii) |
| coral tree | Erythrina X bidwillii |
| coral tree (falcata) | Erythrina falcata |
| coral vine | Antigonon leptopus |
| coralberry | Symphoricarpus orbiculatus |
| coreopsis | Coreopsis lanceolata |
| cork oak | Quercus suber |
| corokia | Corokia X virgata |
| Costa Rica blue sage | Salvia 'Costa Rica Blue' |
| Costa Rican nightshade | Solanum wendlandii |
| cotoneaster | Cotoneaster spp. (shrubs) |
| cotoneaster | Cotoneaster spp.(ground covers) |
| cottonless cottonwood | Populus 'Red Caudina' |
| cotyledon | Cotyledon spp. |
| Coulter pine | Pinus coulteri |
| cowslip | Lachenalia spp. |
| coyote brush | Baccharis pilularis consanguinea |
| coyote mint | Monardella villosa |
| crabapple | Malus hybrids |
| cranesbill | Geranium spp. |
| cranesbill (chrysanthum) | Erodium chrysanthum |
| crape myrtle | Lagerstroemia indica |
| crassula | Crassula spp. |
| creeping baby's breath | Gypsophila repens |
| creeping buttercup | Ranunculus repens |
| creeping coprosma | Coprosma X kirkii |
| creeping fig | Ficus pumila |
| creeping forget-me-not | Omphalodes verna |
| creeping globe daisy | Globularia cordifolia |
| creeping gloxinia | Asarina erubescens (Maurandya) |
| creeping mahonia | Mahonia repens |
| creeping red fescue | Festuca rubra |
| creeping snowberry | Symphoricarpus mollis |
| creeping wintergreen | Gaultheria procumbens |
| creeping wire vine | Muehlenbeckia axillaris |
| creeping/Sonoma sage | Salvia sonomensis |
| creosote | Larrea tridentata |
| crepe fern | Todea barbara |
| crinum lily, spider lily | Crinum spp. |
| cross vine | Bignonia capreolata |
| crown of thorns | Euphorbia milii |
| cruel vine | Araujia sericifera |
| Cuayamaca cypress | Cupressus arizonica ssp. arizonica |
| cup and saucer vine | Cobaea scandens |
| cup flower | Nierembergia hippomanica |
| cup of gold vine | Solandra maxima |
| cuphea (micropetala) | Cuphea micropetela |
| cupid's dart | Catananche caerulea |
| cushion bush | Calocephalus brownii |

Common Names Index

| COMMON NAME | BOTANICAL NAME |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| cushion spurge | Euphorbia polychroma (epithymoides) |
| cut-leaf banksia | Banksia praemorsa |
| cut leaf Guinea flower | Hibbertia cunififormis |
| cyclamen | Cyclamen hederifolium |
| cypress spurge | Euphorbia cyparissias |
| daffodil | Narcissus spp. |
| dahlia | Dahlia spp. |
| daisy tree | Montanoa grandiflora |
| dalea (bicolor) | Dalea bicolor |
| dalea (capitata) | Dalea capitata |
| dalea (dorychnioides) | Dalea dorychnioides |
| dalea (lutea) | Dalea lutea |
| dalea (versicolor) | Dalea versicolor |
| dampiera | Dampiera diversifolia |
| dampiera | Dampiera trigona |
| daphne (caucasica) | Daphne caucasica |
| Darcy sage | Salvia darcyi |
| date palm | Phoenix dactylifera |
| David viburnum | Viburnum davidii |
| dawn redwood | Metasequoia glyptostroboides |
| day lily | Hemerocallis spp. |
| deciduous clematis | Clematis hybrids and cvs |
| deer fern | Blechnum spicant |
| deer grass | Muhlenbergia rigens |
| deer weed | Lotus scoparius |
| delphinium | Delphinium spp. |
| dendriopoterium | Dendriopoterium menendezii |
| deodar cedar | Cedrus deodora |
| desert bird of paradise | Caesalpinea gilliesii |
| desert broom | Baccharis sarothroides |
| desert bunch grass | Stipa stipa spinosa |
| desert cassia | Cassia eremophila (C.nemophila) |
| desert grape | Vitis girdiana |
| desert honeysuckle | Anisacanthus spp. |
| desert ironwood | Olneya tesota |
| desert lavender | Hyptis emoryi |
| desert marigold | Baileya multiradiata |
| desert olive | Forestiera neomexicana |
| desert spoon | Dasyliion spp. |
| desert sweet acacia | Acacia smallii |
| desert willow | Chilopsis linearis |
| desert/globe mallow | Sphaeralcea spp. |
| dichondra | Dichondra micrantha |
| dittany/oregano etc. | Origanum spp. |
| dobo lily | Cyrtanthus brachyscyphus |
| dombeya | Dombeya spp. |
| double mock orange | Philadelphus X virginalis |
| doublefile viburnum | Viburnum plicatum tomentosum |
| Douglas iris hybrids | Iris spp. |
| dragon tree | Dracaena draco |
| drooping laurel | Leucothoe fontanesiana |
| drumsticks | Craspedia globosa |
| dudleya, live forever | Dudleya spp. |
| dusky coral pea | Kennedia rubicunda |
| dusty miller | Senecio cineraria |
| dusty miller (cineraria) | Centaurea cineraria |

Common Names Index

| COMMON NAME | BOTANICAL NAME |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Dutchman's pipe | Aristolochia durior |
| dwarf arrow bamboo | Pseudosasa japonica tsutsumiana |
| dwarf bamboo | Pleioblastus spp. |
| dwarf coreopsis | Coreopsis auriculata 'Nana' |
| dwarf coyote brush | Baccharis pilularis cvs. |
| dwarf fothergilla | Fothergilla gardenii |
| dwarf jasmine | Jasminum parkeri |
| dwarf pittosporum | Pittosporum tobira 'Wheeler's Dwarf' |
| dwarf plumbago | Ceratostigma plumbaginoides |
| dwarf poinciana | Caesalpinia pulcherrima |
| dwarf pomegranate | Punica granatum 'Nana' |
| dwarf powderpuff | Calliandra emarginata |
| dwarf ruellia | Ruellia X brittoniana |
| dwarf snapdragon | Chaenorhium glareosum |
| dwarf umbrella plant | Cyperus albostratus |
| dyckia | Dyckia spp. |
| dymondia | Dymondia margaretae |
| Easter egg bush | Eremophila racemosa |
| Easter lily vine | Beaumontia grandiflora |
| eastern black walnut | Juglans nigra |
| eastern dogwood | Cornus florida |
| eastern redbud | Cercis canadensis |
| eastern white pine | Pinus strobus |
| Ebbinge's silverberry | Eleagnus X ebbengei |
| Eddie's white wonder dogwood | Cornus 'Eddie's White Wonder' |
| edible fig | Ficus carica |
| edible pear | Pyrus communis |
| edelweiss | Leontopodium alpinum |
| eight-day-healing bush | Lobostemon fruiticosus |
| eldarica pine | Pinus brutia ssp. eldarica |
| elderberry | Sambucus spp. |
| elephant tree | Pachycormis discolor |
| elephant's ear | Alocasia spp. |
| elephant's food | Portulacaria afra |
| empress tree | Paulownia tomentosa |
| emu bush | Eremophila glabra |
| English boxwood | Buxus sempervirens |
| English daisy | Bellis perennis |
| English holly | Ilex aquifolium |
| English ivy | Hedera helix |
| English laurel | Prunus lauroceracus |
| English oak | Quercus robur |
| English walnut | Juglans regia |
| English yew | Taxus baccata |
| epidendrum | Epidendrum reed stem hybrids |
| escallonia | Escallonia spp. |
| escarpment live oak | Quercus fusiformis |
| eucryphia | Eucryphia x intermedia |
| eulalia grass | Miscanthus sinensis |
| eumong/shoestring acacia | Acacia stenophyla |
| euonymus | Euonymus kiautschovicus |
| euphorbia | Euphorbia characias |
| euphorbia | Euphorbia myrsinites |
| euphorbia | Euphorbia rigida |
| euphorbia | Euphorbia segueriana niciana |
| euphorbia (dulsis) | Euphorbia dulsis |

Common Names Index

| COMMON NAME | BOTANICAL NAME |
|----------------------------|---|
| European beech | <i>Fagus sylvatica</i> |
| European chain fern | <i>Woodwardia radicans</i> |
| European cranberry bush | <i>Viburnum opulus</i> |
| European grape | <i>Vitis vinifera</i> |
| European hackberry | <i>Celtis australis</i> |
| European hornbeam | <i>Carpinus betulus</i> 'Fastigiata' |
| European larch | <i>Larix decidua</i> |
| European mountain ash | <i>Sorbus aucuparia</i> |
| European white birch | <i>Betula pendula</i> |
| euryops/shrub daisy | <i>Euryops pectinatus</i> |
| evening primrose (pallida) | <i>Oenothera pallida</i> |
| evening primrose (rosea) | <i>Oenothera rosea</i> |
| evergreen ash | <i>Fraxinus uhdei</i> |
| evergreen candy tuft | <i>Iberis sempervirens</i> |
| evergreen clematis | <i>Clematis armandii</i> |
| evergreen currant | <i>Ribes viburnifolium</i> |
| evergreen dogwood | <i>Cornus capitata</i> |
| evergreen eulalia | <i>Miscanthus transmorrisonensis</i> |
| evergreen euonymus | <i>Euonymus japonicus</i> |
| evergreen grape | <i>Rhoicissus capensis</i> |
| evergreen huckleberry | <i>Vaccinium ovatum</i> |
| evergreen hydrangea | <i>Dichroa febrifuga</i> |
| evergreen maple (oblongum) | <i>Acer oblongum</i> |
| evergreen maple (paxii) | <i>Acer paxii</i> |
| evergreen mock orange | <i>Philadelphus mexicanus</i> |
| evergreen pear | <i>Pyrus kawakamii</i> |
| evergreen pittosporum | <i>Pittosporum crassifolium</i> |
| evergreen sumac | <i>Rhus choriophylla</i> |
| evergreen sumac | <i>Rhus virens</i> |
| evergreen wisteria | <i>Millettia reticulata</i> |
| evolulus | <i>Evolvulus pilosus</i> (nuttallianus) |
| eyelash-leafed sage | <i>Salvia blepharophylla</i> |
| fairy duster | <i>Calliandra eriophylla</i> |
| fairy wand | <i>Dierama</i> spp. |
| false cypress | <i>Chamaecyparis</i> spp. |
| false heather | <i>Cuphea hyssophylla</i> |
| false indigo | <i>Baptista australis</i> |
| false indigobush | <i>Amorpha fruticosa</i> |
| false mallow | <i>Anisodonteia scabrosa</i> |
| false mallow | <i>Sidalcea</i> spp. |
| false spirea | <i>Astilbe</i> hybrids |
| fan flower | <i>Scaevola</i> 'Mauve Clusters' |
| farfugium/ligularia | <i>Farfugium japonicum</i> (<i>Ligularia</i>) |
| fascicularia | <i>Fascicularia pitcairniifolia</i> |
| feather bush | <i>Lysiloma microphylla</i> var. <i>thornberi</i> |
| feather grass | <i>Stipa pulchra</i> |
| feather reed | <i>Calamagrostis</i> spp. |
| feathery cassia/senna | <i>Senna artemesioides</i> (<i>Cassia artemesioides</i>) |
| felt fern | <i>Pyrrhosia</i> spp. |
| fern leaf yarrow | <i>Achillea filipendulina</i> |
| fescue (cinerea) | <i>Festuca cinerea</i> |
| fescue (tenuifolia) | <i>Festuca tenuifolia</i> |
| feverfew | <i>Tanacetum parthenium</i> (<i>Chrysanthemum parthenium</i>) |
| filbert | <i>Corylus maxima</i> |
| fir | <i>Abies</i> spp. |
| fire lily | <i>Cyrtanthus purpureus</i> |

Common Names Index

| COMMON NAME | BOTANICAL NAME |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Firescape sage | Salvia 'Firescape' |
| firespike | Odontonema strictum |
| firethorn | Pyracantha spp. |
| firewheel tree | Stenocarpus sinuatus |
| fishtail wine palm | Caryota urens |
| fiveleaf akebia | Akebia quinata |
| flame flower | Talinium calcynium |
| flame pea | Chorizema cordata |
| flame tree | Brachychiton acerifolius |
| flame vine | Pyrostegia venusta |
| flannel bush | Fremontodendron spp. |
| flax | Phormium hybrids |
| flax | Linum spp. |
| flax leaf paper bark | Melaleuca linariifolia |
| fleabane | Erigeron formosissimus |
| fleabane | Erigeron karvinskianus |
| flooded gum | Eucalyptus rudis |
| flooded/rose gum | Eucalyptus grandis |
| Florida arrowroot | Zamia pumila |
| Florida fig | Ficus florida |
| florists' cyclamen | Cyclamen persicum hybrids |
| floss silk tree | Chorisia speciosa |
| flower-of-an-hour | Hibiscus trionum |
| flowering cherry | Prunus spp. (ornamental) |
| flowering maple | Abutilon X hybridum |
| flowering peach | |
| flowering plum | |
| flowering quince | Chaenomeles cvs. |
| flowering woodbine | Lonicera periclymenum |
| foothill needlegrass | Nassella lepida |
| foothill stipa | Stipa lepida |
| foothill/Gray pine | Pinus sabiniana |
| forest bell bush | Mackaya bella |
| forest Boer bloom | Schotia latifolia |
| forest lily | Velthemia bracteata |
| forest oak | Allocasuarina torulosa |
| forget-me-not | Myosotis scorpioides |
| Forman's mallee | Eucalyptus formanii |
| forsythia | Forsythia X intermedia |
| forsythia sage | Salvia madrensis |
| fortnight lily | Dietes bicolor |
| fortnight lily | Dietes iridioides |
| fountain butterfly bush | Buddleja alternifolia |
| fountain grass | Pennisetum setaceum |
| four o'clock | Mirabilis jalapa |
| foxberry | Vaccinium vitis-idaea |
| foxglove | Digitalis X mertonensis |
| fragrant Himalayan champaca | Michelia champaca |
| fragrant sarcococca | Sarcococca ruscifolia |
| fragrant sumac | Rhus aromatica |
| frangipani | Plumeria rubra |
| franklin tree | Franklinia alatamaha (Gordonia) |
| Fraser photinia | Photinia X fraseri |
| Freeman maple | Acer X freemanii |
| Fremont silktassel | Garrya fremontii |
| Fremont's bush mallow | Malacothamnus fremontii |

Common Names Index

| COMMON NAME | BOTANICAL NAME |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| fringe cups | Tellima grandiflora |
| fringe flower | Loropetalum chinense |
| fuchsia | Fuchsia spp. |
| fuchsia begonia | Begonia fuchoides rosea |
| fuchsia flowering gooseberry | Ribes speciosum |
| furcraea | Furcraea spp. |
| Galpin's leucadendron | Leucadendron galpinii |
| gamolepis | Gamolepis chrysanthemumoides |
| garden geranium | Pelargonium X hortorum |
| garden monkshood | Aconitum napellus |
| garden verbena | Verbena hybrids |
| garden/kitchen sage | Salvia officinalis |
| gardenia | Gardenia spp. |
| garland lily | Calostemma purpureum |
| gaura | Gaura lindheimeri |
| gay feather | Liatris spicata |
| gazania | Gazania spp. |
| gentian | Gentiana scabra procumbens |
| gentian sage | Salvia patens |
| Geraldton wax flower | Chamaelucium uncinatum |
| geranium (sidoides) | Pelargonium sidoides |
| germander | Teucrium chamaedrys |
| germander (crispum) | Teucrium scorodonia 'Crispum' |
| germander (hyrcanicum) | Teucrium hyrcanicum |
| giant bird of paradise | Strelitzia nicolai |
| giant Burmese honeysuckle | Lonicera hildebrandiana |
| giant chain fern | Woodwardia fimbriata |
| giant coreopsis | Coreopsis gigantea |
| giant four o'clock | Mirabilis multiflora |
| giant hyssop | Agastache aurantica |
| giant lily turf | Ophiopogon jaburan |
| giant needle grass | Stipa gigantea |
| giant reed | Arundo donax |
| giant sequoia | Sequoiadendron giganteum |
| giant thevetia | Thevetia thevetioides |
| Gibraltar candytuft | Iberis gibraltarica |
| gladiolus | Gladiolus spp. |
| gladiolus | Gladiolus hybrids & selections |
| globe daisy | Globularia X indubia |
| globe thistle | Echinops exaltus |
| globeflower | Trollius spp. |
| glory bower | Clerodendrum phillippinum |
| glory bush | Tibuchina heteromalla |
| glossy abelia | Abelia X grandiflora |
| glossy privet | Ligustrum lucidum |
| gold coin | Odontospermum hybrida |
| gold coin, Canary Island daisy | Asteriscus maritimus |
| gold flower | Hypericum X moseratum |
| gold medallion tree | Cassia leptophylla |
| golden-eyed grass | Sisyrinchium californicum |
| golden abundance mahonia | Mahonia 'Golden Abundance' |
| golden chain tree | Laburnum X watereri |
| golden currant | Ribes aureum |
| golden fleece | Dyssodia pentachaeta |
| golden foxtail | Alopecurus pratensis 'Aureus' |
| golden larch | Pseudolarix kaempheri |

Common Names Index

| COMMON NAME | BOTANICAL NAME |
|-----------------------------|--|
| golden privet | Ligustrum X vicaryi |
| golden rain tree | Koelreuteria paniculata |
| golden scabweed | Raoulia australis |
| golden sundrops | Oenothera fruticosa |
| golden sunflower | Heliopsis helianthoides scabra |
| golden trumpet tree | Tabebuia chrysotricha |
| golden trumpet vine | Allamanda cathartica |
| golden wonder | Senna splendida (Cassia splendida) |
| golden wood millet | Milium effusum |
| golden yarrow | Eriophyllum confertiflorum |
| goldenbush | Isocoma spp. (Haplopappus) |
| goldeneye | Viguiera deltoidea |
| Goldman's senna/cassia | Senna polyantha (Cassia goldmanii) |
| Goodding verbena | Verbena gooddingii |
| gordonia | Gordonia axillaris |
| Gowen cypress | Cupressus goveniana |
| granite honey-myrtle | Melaleuca elliptica |
| grape hyacinth | Muscari macrocarpum |
| grape ivy | Cissus rhombifolia |
| grape soda lupine | Lupinus excubitus |
| grapefruit-scented sage | Salvia dorisiana |
| graptopetalum | Graptopetalum spp. |
| grass tree | Xanthorrhoea spp. |
| grassy bells | Edraianthus graminifolius |
| graythorn | Ziziphus obtusifolia |
| great blue lobelia | Lobelia siphilitica |
| greater masterwort | Astrantia major rosea |
| greater woodrush | Luzula sylvatica |
| Grecian horehound | Ballota pseudodictamnus |
| Greek yarrow | Achillea ageratifolia |
| green ash | Fraxinus pennsylvanica'Marshal' |
| green carpet | Herniaria glabra |
| green euryops | Euryops pectinatus viridis |
| green gem ficus | Ficus microcarpa 'Green Gem' |
| green kangaroo paw | Anigozanthos viridis |
| green wattle | Acacia decurrens |
| grevillea | Grevillea spp. |
| grey honey-myrtle | Melaleuca incana |
| Griffith ash | Fraxinus griffithi |
| ground ivy | Glechoma hederaceae |
| ground morning glory | Convolvulus sabatius |
| groundsel | Brachyglottis greyi (Senecio greyi) |
| Guadalupe island rock daisy | Perityle incana |
| Guadalupe palm | Brahea edulis |
| guajillo | Acacia berlandieri |
| Guatemalan blue sage | Salvia cacaliaefolia |
| Guatemalan holly | Olmediella betschleriana |
| Guinea gold vine | Hibbertia scandens |
| gum myrtle | Angophora cordifolia (Angophora costata) |
| gum plant | Grindelia camporum |
| gunnera | Gunnera magellanica |
| habranthus | Habranthus tubispatus |
| hairy awn muhly | Muhlenbergia capillaris |
| hairy canary clover | Dorycnium hirsutum |
| hairy golden aster | Heterotheca villosa (chrysopsis villosa) |
| hairy lip fern | Cheilanthes lanosa |

Common Names Index

| COMMON NAME | BOTANICAL NAME |
|------------------------------|--|
| hairy wattle | Acacia vestita |
| hakone grass | Hakonechloa macra |
| Hall's honeysuckle | Lonicera japonica 'Halliana' |
| halmiocistus | X Halimiocistus sahucci |
| halmiocistus | X Halmiocistus wintonensis |
| hammock fern | Blechnum occidentale |
| Hardijizer's beauty | Azaliadendron 'Hardjizer's Beauty' |
| hardy alyssum/basket of gold | Aurinia saxatilis |
| hardy begonia | Begonia grandis |
| hardy eucryphia | Eucryphia glutinosa |
| hardy/straw foxglove | Digitalis lutea |
| harlequin glory bower | Clerodendrum trichotomun |
| Harry Lauder's walking stick | Corylus avelleana contorta |
| Hart's tongue fern | Asplenium scolopendrium (Phyllitis) |
| Hawaiian elf schefflera | Schefflera arboricola |
| Hawaiian snow bush | Breynia nivosa (distacha) |
| Hawaiian tree fern | Cibotium glaucum |
| haworthia | Haworthia spp. |
| hawthorn | Crataegus spp. |
| heart-leaved penstemmon | Keckiella cordifolia |
| heartleaf bergenia | Bergenia cordifolia |
| heartleaf geranium | Pelargonium cordifolium |
| heath | Erica spp. |
| heath-leaved banksia | Banksia ericifolia |
| heath melaleuca | Melaleuca ericifolia |
| heavenly bamboo | Nandina domestica |
| heavenly bamboo (Nana) | Nandina domestica 'Purpurea' |
| heavenly blue | Lithodora diffusa |
| hebe | Hebe spp. |
| hedge maple | Acer campestre |
| helianthemum | Helianthemum nummularium |
| Henry St. John's wort | Hypericum beanii |
| hens and chickens | Echeveria spp. |
| heron's-bill | Erodium corsicum |
| hesperantha | Hesperantha spp. |
| hibbertia (aspera) | Hibbertia aspera |
| hibbertia (pedunculata) | Hibbertia pedunculata |
| hibbertia (vestita) | Hibbertia vestita |
| Himalayan blueberry | Vaccinium moupinense |
| Himalayan ivy | Hedera nepalensis |
| hippolytia | Hippolytia herderi (Tanacetum herderi) |
| hoary pea | Tephrosia grandiflora |
| hoary vervian | Verbena stricta |
| holly fern | Cyrtomium falcatum |
| holly leaf cherry | Prunus ilicifolia |
| holly oak | Quercus ilex |
| holly sweetspire | Itea ilicifolia |
| hollyleaf redberry | Rhamnus croceus ilicifolia |
| honey bush | Melianthus major |
| honey locust | Gleditsia triacanthos |
| Honey mesquite | Prosopis glandulosa glandulosa |
| honeysuckle (confusa) | Lonicera confusa |
| honeysuckle (hispidula) | Lonicera hispidula |
| Hong Kong orchid tree | Bauhinia X blakeana |
| hopseed bush | Dodonaea viscosa |
| hopseed bush (procumbens) | Dodonaea procumbens |

Common Names Index

| COMMON NAME | BOTANICAL NAME |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| horned violet | <i>Viola cornuta</i> |
| horsetail | <i>Equisetum</i> spp. |
| houpara | <i>Pseudopanax lessonii</i> |
| house leek | <i>Sempervivum</i> spp. |
| hummingbird/pitcher sage | <i>Salvia spathacea</i> |
| hyacinth bean | <i>Labab purpureus</i> (<i>Dolichos labab</i>) |
| hyacinth orchid | <i>Bletilla striata</i> |
| hybrid brachychiton | <i>Brachychiton</i> X <i>hybridus</i> |
| hybrid leucadendron | <i>Leucadendron</i> hybrids |
| hybrid magnolias | <i>Magnolia</i> hybrids |
| hydrangea | <i>Hydrangea macrophylla</i> |
| hypericum (e. nanum) | <i>Hypericum empetrifolium nanum</i> |
| hypericum (frondosum) | <i>Hypericum frondosum</i> |
| ice plant (<i>Aptenia</i>) | <i>Aptenia cordifolia</i> |
| ice plant (<i>Carpobrotus</i>) | <i>Carpobrotus</i> spp. |
| ice plant (<i>Cephalophyllum</i>) | <i>Cephalophyllum</i> spp. |
| ice plant (<i>Delosperma</i>) | <i>Delosperma</i> spp. |
| ice plant (<i>Drosanthemum</i>) | <i>Drosanthemum</i> spp. |
| ice plant (<i>Lampranthus</i>) | <i>Lampranthus</i> spp. |
| ice plant (<i>Maleophora</i>) | <i>Maleophora</i> spp. |
| ice plant (Red Apple) | <i>Aptenia</i> 'Red Apple' |
| Idaho fescue | <i>Festuca idahoensis</i> |
| impatiens (<i>uguensis</i>) | <i>Impatiens uguensis</i> |
| incense cedar | <i>Calocedrus decurrens</i> |
| Indian hawthorne | <i>Rhaphiolepis indica</i> |
| Indian laurel fig/ laurel fig | <i>Ficus microcarpa</i> |
| indian mallow | <i>Abutilon palmeri</i> |
| Indian mock strawberry | <i>Duchesnea indica</i> |
| indigo/pea bush | <i>Dalea pulchra</i> |
| inside-out flower | <i>Vancouveria</i> spp. |
| interior live oak | <i>Quercus wislizeni</i> |
| inula | <i>Inula ensifolia</i> |
| inyouchikuzoku | <i>Hibanobambusa tranquillans</i> |
| Irish heath | <i>Daboecia cantabrica</i> |
| Irish moss | <i>Sagina subulata</i> |
| Irish yew | <i>Taxus baccata</i> 'Fastigiata' |
| Irish, Scotch moss | <i>Arenaria</i> spp. (See <i>Sagina</i>) |
| island alum root | <i>Heuchera maxima</i> |
| island bush snapdragon | <i>Galvesia speciosa</i> |
| island oak | <i>Quercus tomentella</i> |
| isoplexis | <i>Isoplexis calcantha</i> |
| Italian alder | <i>Alnus cordata</i> |
| Italian Arum | <i>Arum italicum</i> |
| Italian buckthorn | <i>Rhamnus alaternus</i> |
| Italian cypress | <i>Cupressus sempervirens</i> |
| Italian jasmine | <i>Jasminum humile</i> |
| Italian stone pine | <i>Pinus pinea</i> |
| Ithuriel's spear | <i>Tritelia laxa</i> |
| ivy geranium | <i>Pelargonium peltatum</i> |
| jacaranda | <i>Jacaranda mimosifolia</i> |
| Jack Fogg michelia | <i>Michelia</i> X <i>foggi</i> 'Jack Fogg' |
| Jacob's ladder | <i>Polemonium</i> spp. |
| Jacob's rod/kings spear | <i>Asphodeline lutea</i> |
| Japanese anemone | <i>Anemone</i> X <i>hybrida</i> |
| Japanese aralia | <i>Fatsia japonica</i> |
| Japanese ardesia, marlberry | <i>Ardisia japonica</i> |

Common Names Index

| COMMON NAME | BOTANICAL NAME |
|-------------------------|---|
| Japanese aucuba | <i>Aucuba japonica</i> |
| Japanese black pine | <i>Pinus thumbergii</i> |
| Japanese blood grass | <i>Imperata cylindrica</i> 'Rubra' |
| Japanese blueberry tree | <i>Elaeocarpus decipiens</i> |
| Japanese boxwood | <i>Buxus microphylla japonica</i> |
| Japanese cryptomeria | <i>Cryptomeria japonica</i> |
| Japanese dogwood | <i>Cornus kousa</i> |
| Japanese false oak | <i>Lithocarpus edulis</i> (<i>Pasania edulis</i>) |
| Japanese honeysuckle | <i>Lonicera japonica</i> |
| Japanese iris | <i>Iris</i> spp. |
| Japanese knotweed | <i>Fallopia japonica</i> |
| Japanese lace fern | <i>Polystichum polyblepharum</i> |
| Japanese maple | <i>Acer palmatum</i> |
| Japanese mountain birch | <i>Betula platyphyla japonica</i> |
| Japanese pagoda tree | <i>Sophora japonica</i> |
| Japanese persimmon | <i>Diospyros kaki</i> |
| Japanese privet | <i>Ligustrum japonicum</i> |
| Japanese red pine | <i>Pinus densiflora</i> |
| Japanese rose | <i>Kerria japonica</i> |
| Japanese rose | <i>Rosa rugosa</i> |
| Japanese skimmia | <i>Skimmia japonica</i> |
| Japanese snowbell | <i>Styrax japonicum</i> |
| Japanese spurge | <i>Pachysandra terminalis</i> |
| Japanese stewartia | <i>Stewartia pseudocamellia</i> |
| Japanese ternstroemia | <i>Ternstroemia gymnanthera</i> |
| Japanese umbrella pine | <i>Sciadopitys verticillata</i> |
| Japanese viburnum | <i>Viburnum japonicum</i> |
| Japanese white pine | <i>Pinus parviflora</i> |
| Japanese yew | <i>Taxus cuspidata</i> |
| jasmine (beesianum) | <i>Jasminum beesianum</i> |
| jasmine (leratii) | <i>Jasminum leratii</i> |
| jasmine (tortulosum) | <i>Jasminum tortuosum</i> |
| Javan grape | <i>Tetrastigma voinieranum</i> |
| Jeffrey pine | <i>Pinus jeffreyi</i> |
| Jelescote pine | <i>Pinus patula</i> |
| Jerusalem sage | <i>Phlomis fruticosa</i> |
| jojoba | <i>Simmondsia chinensis</i> |
| jubilee wallflower | <i>Erysimum</i> 'Jubilee' |
| Judas tree | <i>Cercis siliquastrum</i> |
| jungle geranium | <i>Ixora coccinea</i> |
| juniper | <i>Juniperus</i> spp. |
| justicia (leonardii) | <i>Justicia leonardii</i> |
| Kaffir bloom coral tree | <i>Erythrina caffra</i> |
| Kaffir lily | <i>Clivia miniata</i> |
| Kaffir lily | <i>Schizostylis coccinea</i> |
| Kaffir plum | <i>Harpephyllum caffrum</i> |
| Kahili ginger | <i>Hedychium garnerianum</i> |
| kalanchoe | <i>Kalanchoe</i> spp. |
| kangaroo apple | <i>Solanum aviculaare</i> |
| kangaroo paw | <i>Anigozanthos flavidus</i> |
| kangaroo treebine | <i>Cissus antarctica</i> |
| kapuka | <i>Griselinia littoralis</i> |
| Karwinski's sage | <i>Salvia karwinskii</i> |
| Katsura tree | <i>Cercidiphyllum japonicum</i> |
| Keller hypericum | <i>Hypericum kelleri</i> |
| kellerii achillea | <i>Achillea</i> X <i>kellerii</i> |

Common Names Index

| COMMON NAME | BOTANICAL NAME |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Kenilworth ivy | Cymbalaria muralis |
| Kentia palm | Howea forsterana |
| Kew broom | Cytisus X kewensis |
| king palm | Archontophoenix cunninghamiana |
| kiwi | Actinidia deliciosa |
| kiwi/Tara | Actinidia arguta |
| kleinia | Senecio mandraliscae |
| knife acacia | Acacia cultriformis |
| knobcone-Monterey pine | Pinus X attenuradiata |
| knobcone pine | Pinus attenuata |
| Korean lilac | Syringa patula |
| Korean spice viburnum | Viburnum carlesii |
| kunzea | Kunzea spp. |
| Labrador violet | Viola labradorica |
| lace fern | Microlepia strigosa |
| lacecap hydrangea | Hydrangea aspera villosa |
| Lady Banks rose | Rosa banksiae |
| lady fern | Athyrium filix-femina |
| lady palm | Rhapis excelsa |
| ladybells | Adenophora bulleyana |
| lambertia | Lambertia intermis |
| lamb's ears | Stachys byzantina |
| lantana | Lantana camara |
| lantern tree | Crinodendron hookerianum |
| laurel leaf cocculus | Cocculus laurifolius |
| laurel sumac | Malosma laurina (Rhus laurina) |
| laurustinus | Viburnum tinus |
| lavatera | Lavatera hybrids |
| lavender | Lavandula spp. |
| lavender beautyberry | Callicarpa dichotoma |
| lavender cotton | Santolina spp. |
| lavender mist | Thalictrum rochenbrunianum |
| lavender shower | Thalictrum delavayi |
| lavender star flower | Grewia occidentalis |
| leather leaf fern | Rumohra adiantiformis |
| leatherleaf acacia | Acacia craspedocarpa |
| leatherleaf mahonia | Mahonia bealei |
| leatherleaf viburnum | Viburnum rhytidophyllum |
| leatherwood | Eucryphia lucida (billardieri) |
| Lehua of Hawaii | Metrosideros collinia |
| lemon balm | Melissa officinalis |
| lemon flowered gum | Eucalyptus woodwardii |
| lemon scented gum | Eucalyptus citriodora |
| lemon scented jasmine | Jasminum azoricum |
| lemon scented tea tree | Leptospermum petersonii |
| lemon verbena | Aloysia triphylla |
| lemonade berry | Rhus integrifolia |
| leopard's bane | Doronicum orientale (D. caucasicum) |
| lewisia | Lewisia hybrids |
| Leyland cypress | X Cupressocyparis leylandii |
| libertia | Libertia spp. |
| licorice plant | Helichrysum petiolare |
| lilac | Syringa vulgaris |
| lilac verbena | Verbena lilacina |
| lilac vine | Hardenbergia violacea |
| lily | Lilium (garden hybrids) |

Common Names Index

| COMMON NAME | BOTANICAL NAME |
|--------------------------|--|
| lily-of-the-Nile | Agapanthus africanus |
| lily-of-the-valley shrub | Pieris japonica (taiwanensis) |
| lily-of-the-valley tree | Crinodendron patagua |
| lilyleaf ladybells | Adenophora liliifolia |
| lilyturf | Liriope spp. |
| limber pine | Pinus flexilis |
| Lindheimer muhly | Muhlenbergia lindheimeri |
| Lindheim's senna/cassia | Senna lindheimeriana (Cassia lindheimeriana) |
| lion's tail | Leonotis leonurus |
| little cabbage tree | Cussonia paniculata |
| little leaf cordia | Cordia parvifolia |
| little leaf linden | Tilia cordata |
| little leaf myrtle | Tristaniopsis laurina |
| little leaf palo verde | Cercidium microphyllum |
| little Tyler/blue stars | Aristea ecklonii |
| littleleaf sumac | Rhus microphylla |
| livistona (rigida) | Livistona rigida |
| lob lolly bay | Gordonia lasianthus |
| lobelia (chinensis) | Lobelia chinensis |
| lobelia (ricardii) | Lobelia ricardii |
| locust | Robinia X ambigua |
| loebner magnolia | Magnolia X loebneri |
| Lombardy poplar | Populus nigra 'Italica' |
| London plane | Platanus X acerifolia and cvs. |
| long flowered marlock | Eucalyptus macranda |
| long leaf yellow wood | Podocarpus henkelii |
| longleaf mahonia | Mahonia nervosa |
| loosestrife/moneywort | Lysimachia spp. |
| loquat | Eryobotrya japonica |
| low bull rush | Isolepis cernua (Scirpus cernuus) |
| luculia | Luculia pinceana |
| Ludgvan cross agapetes | Agapetes 'Ludgvan Cross' |
| lungwort | Pulmonaria spp. |
| Lydia woadwaxen | Genista lydia |
| macadamia nut | Macadamia spp. |
| Madagascar jasmine | Stephanotis floribunda |
| Madagascar palm | Pachypodium lamerei |
| Madagascar periwinkle | Catharanthus roseus |
| madrone | Arbutus menziesii |
| magic flower | Cantua buxifolia |
| maiden hair tree | Ginkgo biloba |
| maidenhair fern | Adiantum spp. |
| majestic beauty | Rhaphiolepis 'Majestic Beauty' |
| Majorcan germander | Teucrium cossonii |
| male fern | Dryopteris felix-mas |
| mallow rose | Hibiscus moscheutos |
| Maltese cross | Lychnis chalconica |
| mandevilla | Mandevilla splendens |
| manfreda | Manfreda spp. |
| mangle dulce | Maytenus phyllanthoides |
| maniko | Salvia koyamae |
| manna gum | Eucalyptus viminalis |
| manzanita | Arctostaphylos spp. |
| manzanita cultivars | Arctostaphylos cultivars |
| maraschino sage | Salvia 'Maraschino' |
| marbled bamboo | Chimonobambusa marmorea (Arundinarea) |

Common Names Index

| COMMON NAME | BOTANICAL NAME |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Marguerite daisy | Argyranthemum frutescens |
| Marina arbutus | Arbutus 'Marina' |
| markhamia | Markhamia lutea (hildebrandtii) |
| marmalade bush | Streptosolen jamesonii |
| Martha Washington pelargonium | Pelargonium domesticum |
| Mascarene grass | Zoysia tenuifolia |
| mastic tree | Pistacia lentiscus |
| Matilija poppy | Romneya coulteri |
| mattress vine | Muehlenbeckia complexa |
| Maximilian sunflower | Helianthus maximiliani |
| May lily | Maianthemum dilatatum |
| mayten tree | Maytenus boaria |
| mazus | Mazus reptans |
| meadow rue | Thalictrum fendleri var. polycarpum |
| meadow rue (coreanum) | Thalictrum coreanum |
| meadow rue (flavum) | Thalictrum flavum spp glaucum |
| Meadowsweet | Filipendula vulgaris |
| Mediterranean fan palm | Chamaerops humilis |
| medow rue | Thalictrum polycarpum |
| medow sage | Salvia pratensis haematodes |
| melaleuca (fulgens) | Melaleuca fulgens |
| merremia (aurea) | Merremia aurea |
| merremia (quinquefolia) | Merremia quinquefolia |
| mesa oak | Quercus engelmannii |
| Mexican abelia | Abelia floribunda |
| Mexican bird of paradise | Caesalpinea mexicana |
| Mexican buckeye | Ungnadia speciosa |
| Mexican bush lobelia | Lobelia laxiflora |
| Mexican bush sage | Salvia leucantha |
| Mexican cardinal flower | Lobelia fulgens |
| Mexican cardinal sage | Salvia fulgens |
| Mexican cycad | Dioon spp. |
| Mexican fan palm | Washingtonia robusta |
| Mexican feather grass | Stipa tenuissima |
| Mexican flame vine | Pseudogynoxys chenopodiodes (Senecio) |
| Mexican hat | Ratibida columnifera |
| Mexican honeysuckle | Justicia spicigera |
| Mexican lily | Beschorneria yuccoides |
| Mexican orange | Choisya ternata |
| Mexican oregano | Poliomntha longiflora |
| Mexican palo verde/ Jerusalem thorn | Parkinsonia aculeata |
| Mexican pitcher sage | Lepechinia hastata |
| Mexican redbud | Cercis mexicana |
| Mexican sage | Salvia mexicana |
| Mexican tarragon | Tagetes lucida |
| Mexican tulip poppy | Hunnemannia fumarifolia |
| Mexican weeping bamboo | Oatea acuminata (aztecorum) |
| Mexican/white evening primrose | Oenothera speciosa |
| Meyer's Yew | Taxus 'Meyer' |
| milk bush | Euphorbia tirucalli |
| milk/silk weed | Asclepias (wild species) |
| mindinao gum | Eucalyptus deglupta |
| mint | Mentha spp. |
| mint bush | Prostanthera denticulata |
| mirror plant | Coprosma repens |
| mission manzanita | Xylococcus bicolor |

Common Names Index

| COMMON NAME | BOTANICAL NAME |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| mistflower | Eupatorium spp. |
| mock orange | Pittosporum tobira |
| Modesto ash | Fraxinus velutina 'Modesto' |
| Mohave poplar | Populus 'Mohavensis' |
| Mohawk viburnum | Viburnum 'Mohawk' |
| mondo grass | Ophiopogon japonicus |
| monkey flower | Mimulus spp. (shrubby) |
| monkey flower | Mimulus spp. (herbaceous) |
| monkey puzzle tree | Araucaria araucana |
| monochaetum | Monochaetum volcanicum |
| montbrieta | Crocrosmia hybrids (Tritonia) |
| Monterey cypress | Cupressus macrocarpa |
| Monterey pine | Pinus radiata |
| Montezuma cypress | Taxodium mucronatum |
| Montezuma pine | Pinus montezumae |
| Moor grass | Molinia caerulea |
| Moor grass | Sesleria spp. |
| morea | Moraea spp. (summer growing) |
| moraine ash | Fraxinus 'Moraine' |
| morea | Moraea spp.(winter growing) |
| Moreton Bay chestnut | Castanospermum australe |
| Moreton Bay fig | Ficus macrophylla |
| Moroccan daisy | Pyrethropsis hosmariense |
| mosquito plant | Agastache cana |
| moss pink | Phlox subulata |
| moss pink/campion | Silene spp. |
| moss verbena | Verbena tenuisecta |
| mother-in-law's tongue etc. | Gasteria spp. |
| mother fern | Asplenium bulbiferum |
| Mount Atlas daisy | Anacyclus pyrethrum var depressus |
| mountain alyssum | Alyssum montanum |
| mountain ash | Sorbus hupehensis |
| mountain ironwood | Cercocarpus betuloides |
| mountain marigold | Tagetes lemmoni |
| mountain pennyroyal | Monardella odoratissima |
| mountain sage | Salvia regla |
| mountain wood rose | Rosa woodsii var. ultramontana |
| Mrs. Beard sage | Salvia 'Mrs. Beard' |
| Mueller's fescue | Festuca muelleri |
| mugo pine | Pinus mugo |
| mulga | Acacia aneura |
| mullein | Verbascum bombiciferum |
| myoporum | Myoporum laetum |
| myoporum | Myoporum parvifolium & cvs. |
| Nageia | Nageia nagi (Podocarpus nagi) |
| naked coral tree | Erythrina americana(E.coralloides) |
| naked lady | Amaryllis belladona |
| Narihira bamboo | Semiarundinaria fastuosa |
| narrow leaf rosewood | Vauquelinia corymbosa var. heterodon |
| nasturtium | Tropaeolum majus |
| Natal coral tree | Erythrina humeana |
| Natal plum | Carissa macrocarpa (prost.cvs.) |
| Natal plum | Carissa spp. |
| native fleabane | Erigeron divergens |
| navelwort | Omphalodes cappadocica |
| nealy cup sage | Salvia farinacea |

Common Names Index

| COMMON NAME | BOTANICAL NAME |
|------------------------------------|---|
| nectarine | |
| needleleaf acacia | Acacia rigens |
| neem | Azadirachta indica |
| Nepal holly | Ilex integra |
| nerine | Nerine spp. |
| net bush | Calothamnus quadrifidus |
| Nevin mahonia | Mahonia nevinii |
| New Zealand cabbage tree | Cordyline australis |
| New Zealand cassia/senna | Senna bicapsularis (Cassia candolleana) |
| New Zealand Christmas tree | Metrosideros excelsa |
| New Zealand flax | Phormium tenax |
| New Zealand laurel | Corynocarpus laevigata |
| New Zealand tea tree | Leptospermum scoparium |
| Newell cestrum | Cestrum fasciculatum var. 'Newellii |
| Nichol's willow leaf peppermint | Eucalyptus nicholii |
| night jessamine | Cestrum nocturnum |
| Nikau palm | Rhopalostylis sapida |
| nodding feather grass | Stipa cernua |
| nodding needlegrass | Nassella cernua |
| nodding pincushion | Leucospermum cordifolium |
| Norfolk Island pine | Araucaria heterophyla |
| Norfolk palm | Rhopalostylis baueri |
| Norway maple | Acer platanoides |
| Norway spruce | Picea abies |
| Nutall's scrub oak | Quercus dumosa |
| oakleaf hydrangea | Hydrangea quercifolia |
| obedient plant | Physostegia virginiana |
| O'Connors legume(revegetation use) | Trifolium fragiferum O'Connor |
| O'Connors legume(landscape use) | Trifolium fragiferum O'Connor |
| ocotillo | Fouquieria splendens |
| Okame-Zaza bamboo | Shibatea kumasasa |
| Okinawan holly | Ilex dimorphophilla |
| old man cactus | Cephalocereus spp. |
| oleander | Nerium oleander |
| olive | Olea europaea |
| olympic hypericum | Hypericum olympicum |
| orange cestrum | Cestrum auranticum |
| orange clock vine | Thunbergia gregorii |
| orange jessamine | Murraya paniculata |
| orange jubilee tecoma | Tecoma 'Orange Jubilee' |
| orange sneezeweed | Helenium hoopesii |
| orange, lemon etc. | Citrus spp. |
| Oregon alder | Alnus oregona |
| Oregon ash | Fraxinus latifolia |
| Oregon fleabane | Erigeron speciosus |
| Oregon grape | Mahonia aquifolium |
| organ pipe cactus | Stenocereus thurberi (Lemaireocereus) |
| oriental arborvitae | Platycladus orientalis |
| oriental poppy | Papaver orientale |
| oriental spruce | Picea orientalis |
| ornamental asparagus | Asparagus spp. |
| orono | Azara dentata |
| orthrosantus | Orthrosanthus chimboracensis centroamericanus |
| orthrosantus | Orthrosanthus multiflorus |
| ostrich fern | Matteuccia struthiopteris |
| oyama magnolia | Magnolia sieboldii |

Common Names Index

| COMMON NAME | BOTANICAL NAME |
|--|--|
| Ozark sundrops | Oenothera macrocarpa |
| ozothamnus | Ozothamnus rosemarinifolius(Helichrysum) |
| Pacific wax myrtle | Myrica californica |
| pacifica saltbush | Myoporum X 'Pacificum' |
| painted daisy | Tanacetum coccinium (Pyrethrum roseum) |
| painted lady fern | Athyrium nipponicum 'Pictum' |
| palm grass | Setaria palmifolia |
| palm lily | Cordyline stricta |
| palmetto | Sabal spp. |
| palo blanca | Lysiloma candida |
| palo blanco | Acacia willardiana |
| palo Colorado | Luma apiculata |
| pampas grass | Cortaderia sellowana cvs. |
| pampas lily | Habranthus robustus (Zephranthes) |
| paper flower | Psilostrophe cooperi |
| paper flower | Psilostrophe tagetina |
| paperbark maple | Acer griseum |
| Paraguay nightshade/blue potato bush M | Lycianthus rantonnetii |
| parrot's beak | Clianthus puniceus |
| Pasque flower | Pulsatilla vulgaris (Anemone pulsatilla) |
| passion vine | Passiflora spp. |
| pattersonia | Pattersonia drummondii |
| peach | |
| peach (low chill only) | |
| pearl acacia | Acacia podalyriifolia |
| pearl bluebush | Maireana sedifolia |
| pecan | Carya illinoensis |
| peegee hydrangea | Hydrangea paniculata 'Grandiflora' |
| pennatula acacia | Acacia pennatula |
| penstemon (hybrids) | Penstemon hybrids |
| penstemon (wild) | Penstemon wild spp. |
| peony | Paeonia spp. |
| pepper tree | Drimys lanceolata |
| peppermint-scented geranium | Pelargonium tomentosum |
| peppermint tree | Agonis flexuosa |
| perennial cornflower | Centaurea montana |
| perennial lobelia | Lobelia richmondensis |
| periwinkle | Vinca major |
| periwinkle | Vinca minor |
| Persian knapweed | Centaurea dealbata |
| Persian lilac | Syringa X persica |
| Persian witch hazel | Parrotia persica |
| Peruvian apple cactus | Cereus peruvianus |
| Peruvian lily | Alstroemeria spp. |
| Peruvian lily | Scilla peruviana |
| Peruvian old man cactus | Espositoa lantana |
| Peruvian pepper | Schinus polygamous |
| Peruvian verbena | Verbena peruviana |
| phanera | Bauhinia corymbosa |
| phlomis (caballeroi) | Phlomis caballeroi |
| phlomis (cashmeriana) | Phlomis cashmeriana |
| phlomis (cretica) | Phlomis cretica |
| phlomis (italica) | Phlomis italica |
| phlomis (lanata) | Phlomis lanata |
| phlomis (purpurea) | Phlomis purpurea |
| phlomis (russeliana) | Phlomis russeliana |

Common Names Index

| COMMON NAME | BOTANICAL NAME |
|-----------------------------|--|
| phlomis (tuberosa) | Phlomis tuberosa |
| phlox | Phlox (shrubby cvs.) |
| pichi | Fabiana imbricana |
| pigmy date palm | Phoenix roebelenii |
| pimpernel | Anagallis monellii |
| pin oak | Quercus palustris |
| pincushion flower | Scabiosa spp. |
| pindo palm | Butia capitata |
| pine-leaved bottlebrush | Callistemon pinifolius |
| pineapple guava | Acca sellowiana (Feijoa sellowiana) |
| pineapple lily | Eucomis bicolor hybrids |
| pineapple sage | Salvia elegans |
| pinellia | Pinellia ternata |
| pink jasmine | Jasminum polyanthum |
| pink powder puff | Calliandra haematocephala |
| pink tips/white bottlebrush | Callistemon salignus |
| pink/carnation | Dianthus spp. |
| pink/lavender trumpet tree | Tabebuia impetiginosa (ipe) |
| pink/yellow calla lily | Zantedeschia spp. & hybrids |
| pink-flowering sumac | Rhus lentii |
| pink evening primrose | Oenothera speciosa 'Rosea' |
| pink melaleuca | Melaleuca nesophila |
| pink trumpet vine | Podranea ricasoliana |
| pinyon pine | Pinus edulis |
| pipstem clematis | Clematis lasiantha |
| pistachio | Pistacia vera |
| pithecoctenium | Pithecoctenium crucigerum |
| plantain lily | Hosta spp. |
| plum | |
| plum (low chill only) | |
| plume albizia | Albizia distachya |
| plume grass | Erianthus ravennae |
| plume poppy | Macleaya spp. |
| plypody | Polypodium (native spp.) |
| poinsettia | Euphorbia pulcherrima |
| polypody | Polypodium (subtropical spp.) |
| pomegranate | Punica granatum |
| ponderosa pine | Pinus ponderosa |
| poor knight's lily | Xeronema calistemon |
| poor man's orchid | Neomarica caerulea |
| poor man's rhododendron | Impatiens sodeni (oliveri) |
| poppy | Papaver pilosum |
| porcupine flower | Centratherum punctatum |
| Portugal laurel | Prunus lusitanica |
| potato vine | Solanum jasminoides |
| poverty weed | Iva hayesiana |
| Prague viburnum | Viburnum X pragense |
| prairie flameleaf sumac | Rhus lanceolata |
| prairie sage | Salvia azurea grandiflora |
| prairie zinnia | Zinnia grandiflora |
| pratia | Pratia angulata |
| prickly-leaved paperback | Melaleuca styphelioides |
| prickly heath | Gaultheria mucronata (Pernettya mucronata) |
| prickly pear/cholla | Opuntia spp. |
| pride of Madeira | Echium candicans (fastuosum) |
| pride of Teneriffe | Echium pininana |

Common Names Index

| COMMON NAME | BOTANICAL NAME |
|--------------------------------|---|
| primrose jasmine | Jasminum mesnyi |
| primrose tree | Lagunaria patersonii |
| princess flower | Tibuchina urvilleana (semidecandra) |
| prostrate acacia | Acacia redolens |
| protea | Protea spp. |
| prune | |
| Pt. Reyes wallflower | Erysimum suffrutescens (concinnum) |
| puka | Griselinia lucida |
| puka | Meryta sinclairii |
| purple heart setcreasea | Setcreasea pallida 'Purple Heart' |
| purple hopseed bush | Dodonaea viscosa 'Purpurea' |
| purple magesty sage | Salvia 'Purple Majesty' |
| purple meadow rue | Thalictrum aquilegifolium |
| purple mullein | Verbascum phoeniceum |
| purple needlegrass | Nassella pulchra |
| purple nightshade | Solanum xantii |
| purple orchid tree | Bauhinia variegata (purpurea) |
| purple orchid vine | Mascagnia lilacina |
| purple prairie clover | Dalea gattingeri (Petalostemum purpureum) |
| purple rain sage | Salvia verticillata 'Purple Rain' |
| purple sage | Salvia dorrii |
| purple sage | Salvia leucophylla |
| purple sage, Texas ranger etc. | Leucophyllum spp. |
| purple tower echium | Echium 'Purple Tower' |
| purple wings | Dalechampia dioscorifolia |
| purple winter creeper | Euonymus fortunei |
| purple woodrush | Luzula purpurea |
| purple/burgundy fountain grass | Pennisetum setaceum cvs, |
| pussy toes | Antennaria rosea |
| puya | Puya spp. |
| quaking grass | Briza media |
| queen palm | Syagrus romanzoffiana |
| queen's tears etc. | Billbergia spp. |
| queens wreath | Petrea volubilis |
| Queensland bottle tree | Brachychiton rupestris |
| Queensland kauri | Agathis robusta |
| Queensland lace bark | Brachychiton discolor |
| Queensland pittosporum | Pittosporum rhombifolium |
| Queensland umbrella tree | Schleffera actinophylla (Brassaia) |
| rabbit brush | Chrysothamnus nauseosus albicaulis |
| rabbit's foot fern | Phlebodium aureum (Polypodium aureum) |
| Raleigh westringia | Westringia raleighi |
| rama parda | Ruellia californica |
| ravanea | Ravanea rivularis |
| raywood ash | Fraxinus oxycarpa 'Raywood' |
| red-barked dogwood | Cornus alba |
| red-veined enkianthus | Enkianthus campanulatus |
| red buckeye | Aesculus pavia |
| red cap gum | Eucalyptus erythrocorys |
| red centered hibiscus | Alyogyne hakeifolia |
| red cestrum | Cestrum elegans |
| red flowering currant | Ribes sanguineum |
| red flowering gum | Eucalyptus ficifolia |
| red ginger | Hedychium greenii |
| red ginger lily | Hedychium coccinium |
| red gum | Eucalyptus camaldulensis |

Common Names Index

| COMMON NAME | BOTANICAL NAME |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| red horsechestnut | Aesculus X carnea |
| red hot poker | Kniphofia uvaria |
| red huckleberry | Vaccinium parvifolium |
| red iron bark | Eucalyptus sideroxylon |
| red justicia | Justicia candicans |
| red oak | Quercus rubra |
| red orchid bush | Bauhinia galpinii |
| red osier dogwood | Cornus stolonifera |
| red root | Wachendorfia thrysiflora |
| red shanks/ribbonwood | Adenostoma sparsifolium |
| red tubeflower | Lochroma fuchsioides |
| red valerian | Centranthus ruber |
| red/ yellow yucca | Hesperaloe parviflora |
| redberry | Rhamnus croceus |
| redwood violet | Viola sempervirens |
| Reeves skimmia | Skimmia reevesiana |
| reineckia | Reineckia carnea |
| rhagodia | Rhagodia deltophylla |
| rhododendron | Rhododendron spp. |
| rhodophiala | Rhodophiala bifida |
| ribbon bush | Hypoestes aristata |
| ribbon grass | Phalaris spp. (ornamental) |
| rice flower | Pimelea ferruginia |
| rice flower | Pimelea prostrata |
| rice paper plant | Tetrapanax papyrifer |
| Richmond begonia | Begonia 'Richmondensis' |
| rigidula acacia | Acacia rigidula |
| ring bellflower | Symphyandra spp. |
| river she-oak | Casuarina cunninghamiana |
| river/red birch | Betula nigra |
| rock cress | Aubrieta deltoidea |
| rock jasmine | Androsace lanuginosa |
| rock soapwort | Saponaria ocymoides |
| rock verbena | Verbena tenera (pulchella) |
| rockcress | Arabis spp. |
| rockrose | Cistus spp. |
| rogersia (aesculifolia) | Rodgersia aesculifolia |
| rogersia (pinnata) | Rodgersia pinnata |
| rohdea | Rohdea japonica |
| roscoea | Roscoea purpurea |
| rose | Rosa hybrids..bush |
| rose campion/crown pink | Lychnis coronaria |
| rose cone flower/drumsticks | Isopogon formosus |
| rose grass | Rhodohypoxis spp. |
| rose of Sharon | Hibiscus syriacus |
| roseleaf sage | Salvia involucrata |
| rosemary | Rosmarinus officinalis |
| round leaf mint bush | Prostanthera rotundifolia |
| Rowall hypericum | Hypericum 'Rowallane' |
| Roxburgh fig | Ficus auriculata |
| royal bluebell | Wahlenbergia gloriosa |
| royal climber | Oxera pulchella |
| royal purple autumn sage | Salvia muelleri |
| royal trumpet vine | Distictis 'Rivers' |
| royal/flowering fern | Osmunda regalis |
| rubber plant | Ficus elastica |

Common Names Index

| COMMON NAME | BOTANICAL NAME |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| ruby grass | Rhynchelytrum neriglume |
| rush | Juncus spp. |
| Russell lupines | Lupinus (Russell hybrids) |
| Russian olive | Elaeagnus angustifolia |
| Russian sage | Perovskia spp. |
| rusty leaf fig | Ficus rubiginosa |
| Ryukyu Island palm | Arenga engleri |
| S. California black walnut | Juglans californica |
| sage (forskaohlei/hians) | Salvia forskaohlei (hians) |
| sage (glechomaefolia) | Salvia glechomaefolia |
| sage (iodantha) | Salvia iodantha |
| sage (jamensis cvs.) | Salvia X jamensis cvs. |
| sage (reptans) | Salvia reptans |
| sage (superba) | Salvia X superba hybrids & cvs. |
| sagebrush | Artemisia spp. (shrubby) |
| sago palm | Cycas revoluta |
| saguaro | Carnegiea gigantea |
| sakaki | Cleyera japonica |
| salal | Gaultheria shallon |
| Salt River mallet | Eucalyptus sargentii |
| saltbush | Atriplex spp. |
| San Clemente Island bush mallow | Malacothamnus clementinus |
| San Diego County viguiera | Viguiera laciniata |
| San Diego mountain mahogany | Cercocarpus minutiflorus |
| San Diego willow mint | Monardella linoides ssp. viminea |
| San Jose hesper palm | Brahea brandegeei |
| San Miguel Mountain sage | Salvia munzii |
| San Miguel savory | Satureja chandleri |
| sandanqua viburnum | Viburnum suspensum |
| sandwort | Arenaria montana |
| Santa Cruz Island gooseberry | Ribes thacherianum |
| sapphire dragon tree | Paulownia kawakamii |
| Saratoga laurel | Laurus 'Saratoga' |
| Sargent cherry | Prunus sargentii |
| sasanqua camellia | Camellia sasanqua |
| saucer magnolia | Magnolia X soulangiana |
| savory | Satureja mexicana |
| saw leaf zelkova | Zelkova serrata |
| saxifrage | Saxifraga spp. |
| scarlet monardella | Monardella macrantha |
| scarlet oak | Quercus coccinea |
| scarlet red maple | Acer rubrum |
| scarlet sage | Salvia gesneriflora |
| Scotch elm | Ulmus glabra |
| Scotch heather | Calluna vulgaris |
| Scotch moss | Sagina subulata 'Aurea' |
| Scotch pine | Pinus sylvestris |
| screwbean mesquite | Prosopis pubescens |
| sea dahlia | Coreopsis maritima |
| sea foam | Holodiscus discolor |
| sea holly | Eryngium pandanifolium |
| sea holly | Eryngium variifolium |
| sea oats | Chasmanthium latifolium |
| sea pink | Armeria alliacea |
| sea pink | Armeria maritima |
| sea squill | Urginea maritima |

Common Names Index

| COMMON NAME | BOTANICAL NAME |
|------------------------------------|--|
| sea urchin tree | Hakea laurina |
| sedge | Carex (garden spp.) |
| self heal | Prunella spp. |
| semiaquilegia | Semiaquilegia ecalcarata |
| Senegal date palm | Phoenix reclinata |
| senna/cassia (odorata) | Senna odorata (Cassia odorata) |
| senna/cassia (spectabilis/excelsa) | Senna spectabilis (Cassia excelsa) |
| senna/cassia didymobotrya | Senna didymobotrya (Cassia didymobotrya) |
| sensitive fern | Onoclea sensibilis |
| Serbian bell flower | Campanula poscharskyana |
| Serbian spruce | Picea omorika |
| serissa | Serissa foetida |
| Shasta daisy | Leucanthemum X superbum |
| shaving brush | Pseudobomax ellipticum |
| sheild/wood fern | Dryopteris arguta |
| shell bush | Orthosiphon labiatus |
| shell ginger | Alpinia zerumbet |
| Sherwood dwarf abelia | Abelia 'Sherwoodii' |
| shiny xylosma | Xylosma congestum |
| showy banksia | Banksia speciosa |
| showy jasmine | Jasminum floridum |
| shrimp plant | Justicia brandegeana |
| shrub aster | Felicia fruticosa |
| shrub pincushion | Pterocephalus dumetorum |
| shrubby cassia | Cassia wizlizeni |
| shrubby dogweed | Dyssodia acerosa |
| Shumard red oak | Quercus shumardii |
| Siberian bugloss | Brunnera macrophylla |
| Siberian cypress | Microbiota decussata |
| Siberian elm | Ulmus pumila |
| Siberian iris | Iris spp. |
| Siberian wallflower | Erysimum hyeraciifolium |
| sideoats gramma | Bouteloua curtipendula |
| sideritis | Sideritis syriaca |
| Sierra sundrop | Calyophus hartwegii |
| silk oak | Grevillea robusta |
| silk tree | Albizia julibrissin |
| silver buffaloberry | Shepherdia argentea |
| silver button plant | Cotula lineariloba |
| silver cassia/senna | Senna phyllodenia (Cassia phyllodenia) |
| silver dichondra | Dichondra argenta |
| silver dollar gum | Eucalyptus polyanthemus |
| silver gimlet | Eucalyptus campaspe |
| silver lace vine | Polygonum aubertii |
| silver lupine | Lupinus albifrons |
| silver maple | Acer saccharinum |
| silver mountain gum | Eucalyptus pulverulenta |
| silver sage | Salvia argentea |
| silver spear | Astelia nervosa chathamica |
| silver tree | Leucadendron argenteum |
| silver vein creeper | Parthenocissus henryana |
| silver wattle | Acacia dealbata |
| silverberry | Elaeagnus pungens |
| silvery yarrow | Achillea clavennae |
| Sinaloan blue sage | Salvia sinaloensis |
| single leaf pinyon pine | Pinus monophylla |

Common Names Index

| COMMON NAME | BOTANICAL NAME |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| sissoo | Dalbergia sissoo |
| sisyrinchium (convolutum) | Sisyrinchium convolutum |
| sisyrinchium (striatum) | Sisyrinchium striatum |
| sky flower | Duranta erecta (D. repens) |
| sky flower | Thunbergia grandiflora |
| slipper flower/slipperwort | Calceolaria spp. |
| small flowered clematis | Clematis pauciflora |
| Smith's brush cherry | Syzygium smithii |
| Smith's tecoma | Tecoma X smithii |
| smoke tree | Cotinus coggygria |
| smoke tree | Psoralea arguta (Dalea spinosa) |
| smooth Arizona cypress | Cupressus arizonica var.glabra |
| snail vine | Vigna caracalla |
| snakeweed | Gutierrezia sarothrae |
| snapdragon vine | Asarina antirriniflora (Maurandya) |
| snow in summer | Cerastium tomentosum |
| snowball hydrangea | Hydrangea arborescens |
| snowberry | Symphoricarpos albus |
| snowdrop bush | Styrax officinale redivivus |
| snowdrop windflower | Anemone sylvestris |
| Snowy River wattle | Acacia boormanii |
| snowy woodrush | Luzula nivea |
| soapbark tree | Quillaja saponaria |
| society garlic | Tulbaghia violacea |
| soft muhly | Muhlenbergia pubescens |
| Soloman's seal | Polygonatum odoratum (japonicum) |
| Sonoma sage | Salvia 'Dara's Choice' |
| Sonora cercidium | Cercidium 'Sonorae' |
| Sonoran justicia | Justicia sonorena |
| Sonoran palo verde | Cercidium praecox |
| sorrel/shamrock | Oxalis spp. |
| sour gum/tupelo | Nyssa sylvatica |
| sourwood tree | Oxydendrum arboreum |
| South African jasmine | Jasminum angulare |
| South African mallow | Anisodonte X hypomadarum |
| southern live oak | Quercus virginiana |
| southern magnolia | Magnolia grandiflora |
| southern sword fern | Nephrolepis cordifolia |
| southwest redbud | Cercis reniformis |
| Spanish broom | Spartium junceum |
| Spanish fir | Abies pinsapo |
| Spanish oak | Quercus texana |
| Spanish shawl | Heterocentron elegans |
| Spanish/Dutch iris | Iris spp. |
| spathiphyllum | Spathiphyllum spp. |
| spear lily | Doryanthes palmeri |
| speedwell | Veronica repens |
| spicy jatropha | Jatropha integerrima |
| spiderwort | Tradescantia X andersoniana |
| spiderwort | Tradescantia pallida |
| spike sage | Salvia confertiflora |
| spiny headed mat rush | Lomandra longifolia |
| spiraea | Spiraea spp. |
| spotted deadnettle | Lamium maculatum |
| spotted emu bush | Eremophila maculata |
| spotted gum | Eucalyptus maculata |

Common Names Index

| COMMON NAME | BOTANICAL NAME |
|--------------------------|--|
| spring cinquefoil | Potentilla neumanniana (tabernaemontani) |
| spring star flower | Ipheion uniflorum (Tritelia) |
| square-stemmed bamboo | Chimonobambusa quadrangularis |
| squawbush | Rhus trilobata |
| squirrel's foot fern | Davallia trichomanoides |
| St.Johnswort | Hypericum 'Hidecote' |
| staghorn sumac | Rhus typhina |
| stalked bulbine | Bulbine frutescens |
| standing cypress | Ipomopsis rubra |
| star jasmine | Trachelospermum jasminoides |
| star lily | Arthropodium cirrhatum |
| star magnolia | Magnolia stellata |
| statice | Goniolimon incanum (Limonium speciosum) |
| statice | Limonium perezii |
| stemless carline thistle | Carlina acaulis |
| stenomesson | Stenomesson variegatum |
| Stephan jasmine | Jasminum X stephanense |
| stokes aster | Stokesia laevis |
| stone crop | Sedum spp. |
| straw flower | Helichrysum bracteatum |
| straw flower | Plecostachys serpyllifolia (Helichrysum) |
| strawberry | Fragaria spp. |
| strawberry guava | Psidium littorale var. longipes |
| strawberry snowball | Dombeya cacuminum |
| strawberry tree | Arbutus unedo |
| Sturt's cassia/senna | Senna sturtii (Cassia sturtii) |
| subporosa acacia | Acacia subporosa |
| sugar bush | Rhus ovata |
| sugar gum | Eucalyptus cladocalyx |
| sugar maple | Acer saccharum |
| sugar scoop | Tiarella wherryi |
| summer holly | Arctostaphylos diversiloba (Comarostaphylis diversiloba) |
| summer hyacinth | Galtonia candicans |
| summer snow | Plumbago scandens |
| summer snowflake | Leucojum aestivum |
| summersweet | Clethra alnifolia |
| sun rose | Halimium lasianthum |
| sutera | Sutera spp. |
| swamp honey-myrtle | Melaleuca squamea |
| swamp jessamine | Gelsemium rankinii |
| swamp mahogany | Eucalyptus robusta |
| swamp mallee | Eucalyptus spathulata |
| swamp paper bark | Melaleuca raphiophylla |
| swamp sunflower | Helianthus angustifolius |
| swamp weed | Selliera radicans |
| Swan River daisy | Brachycome spp. |
| Swedish ivy | Plectranthus spp. |
| sweet acacia | Acacia farnesiana |
| sweet bay | Laurus nobilis |
| sweet box | Sarcococca confusa |
| sweet flag | Acorus gramineus |
| sweet garlic | Tulbaghia fragrans |
| sweet gum | Liquidambar styraciflua |
| sweet hakea | Hakea suaveolens |
| sweet olive/osmanthus | Osmanthus spp. |
| sweet pea shrub | Polygala X dalmasiana |

Common Names Index

| COMMON NAME | BOTANICAL NAME |
|----------------------------|--|
| sweet sarcococca | Sarcococca hookerana humilis |
| sweet shade | Hymenosporum flavum |
| sweet shade | Tetranneuris acaulis (Hymenoxis acaulis) |
| sweet vernal grass | Anthoxanthum odoratum |
| sweet viburnum | Viburnum odoratissimum |
| sweet violet | Viola odorata |
| sweet woodruff | Galium odoratum |
| switch grass | Panicum virgatum cvs. |
| switch grass | Panicum(native spp.) |
| sword fern | Polystichum californicum |
| Sydney golden wattle | Acacia longifolia |
| Sykes coral tree | Erythrina X sykesii |
| takil fan palm | Trachycarpus takil |
| tall aristeia | Aristea major |
| tall baeckia | Baeckea virgata |
| tamarisk | Tamarix spp. |
| tanbark oak | Lithocarpus densiflorus |
| tansy | Tanacetum haradjanii |
| tarata | Pittosporum eugenioides |
| tarragon/angel's hair etc. | Artemisia spp. (herbaceous) |
| Tartarian statice | Gonilimon tataricum (Limonium tataricum) |
| Tasmanian tree fern | Dicksonia antarctica |
| tatarian honeysuckle | Lonicera tatarica |
| tawhiwhi | Pittosporum tenuifolium |
| tea tree | Leptospermum polygalifolium |
| tea tree | Leptospermum rotundifolium |
| tea tree | Leptospermum rupestre (humifusum) |
| tea viburnum | Viburnum setigerum |
| tecate cypress | Cupressus guadalupensis forbesii |
| tecomanthe | Tecomanthe speciosa |
| tenaza | Pithecellobium pallens |
| Texas ebony | Pithecellobium flexicaule |
| Texas firecracker bush | Hamelia patens |
| Texas mountain laurel | Sophora secundiflora |
| Texas needle grass | Nassella tenuissima |
| Texas olive | Cordia boissieri |
| Texas red oak | Quercus buckleyi |
| Texas sage | Salvia coccinea |
| Texas sycamore | Platanus occidentalis 'Glabrata' |
| thread leaf false aralia | Schefflera elegantissima (Dizygotheca) |
| threadleaf coreopsis | Coreopsis verticillata cvs. |
| thrift | Armeria caespitosa (A. juniperifolia) |
| thrift | Armeria setacea |
| throatwart | Trachelium caeruleum |
| thunbergia (mysorensis) | Thunbergia mysorensis |
| thunbergia (battiscombei) | Thunbergia battiscombei |
| thyme | Thymus spp. |
| thyme honey-myrtle | Melaleuca thymifolia |
| ti plant | Cordyline terminalis |
| tickseed | Bidens triplinervia |
| tiger grass | Thysanolaena maxima |
| tipu tree | Tipuana tipu |
| toad lily | Tricyrtis hirta |
| toadflax | Linaria purpurea |
| toadflax | Linaria supina |
| Tolleson's juniper | Juniperus scopulorum'Tolleson' |

Common Names Index

| COMMON NAME | BOTANICAL NAME |
|---------------------------------|--|
| toog | Bischofia javanica |
| torch cactus | Echinopsis spp. (Trichocereus spp.) |
| Torrey pine | Pinus torreyana |
| totara | Podocarpus totara |
| totem poles (lilac melaleuca) | Melaleuca decussata |
| tower of jewels | Echium wildpretii |
| toyon | Heteromeles arbutifolia |
| trailing daisy | Wedelia trilobata |
| trailing indigo bush | Dalea greggii |
| trailing lantana | Lantana montevidensis (sellowiana) |
| trailing rosemary | Rosemarinus 'Prostratus' |
| Transvaal daisy | Gerbera jamesonii |
| tree banksia | Banksia integrifolia |
| tree dahlia | Dahlia imperialis |
| tree euphorbia | Euphorbia lambii |
| tree ivy | X Fatshedera lizei |
| tree mallow | Lavatera assurgentiflora |
| tree of heaven | Ailanthus altissima |
| tree philodendron | Philodendron bipinnatifidum (selloum) |
| treebine | Cissus trifoliata |
| triangle palm | Neodypsis decaryi |
| triangleleaf bursage | Ambrosia deltoidea |
| trident maple | Acer buergerianum |
| trinidad flame bush | Calliandra tweedii |
| tritonias | Tritonia spp. |
| trixis | Trixis californica |
| true myrtle | Myrtus communis |
| trumpet creeper | Campsis spp. |
| trumpet honeysuckle | Lonicera sempervirens |
| tuberose | Polyanthes tuberosa |
| tufted (white) evening primrose | Oenothera caespitosa |
| tufted hairgrass | Deschampsia caespitosa |
| tulip tree | Liriodendron tulipifera |
| tulipwood | Harpullia arborea |
| Turk's cap | Malvaviscus arboreus |
| turpentine bush | Ericameria laricifolia (Haplopappus) |
| Turutu | Dianella intermedia |
| twinspur | Diascia spp. |
| twisted acacia | Acacia schaffneri |
| umbrella bamboo | Thamnocalamus spathaceus (Fargesia murielae) |
| umbrella catalpa | Catalpa bungei |
| umbrella plant/Indian rhubarb | Darmera peltata |
| umbrella sedge/papyrus | Cyperis spp. |
| valley oak | Quercus lobata |
| Vancouver gold genista | Genista pilosa (Vancouver Gold) |
| veitch magnolia | Magnolia X veitchii |
| velvet centaurea | Centaurea gymnocarpa |
| velvet honeysuckle | Dicliptera suberecta |
| velvet mesquite | Prosopis velutina |
| velvet slipper | Sinningia tubiflora |
| verbena (bonariensis) | Verbena bonariensis |
| verde vista coprosma | Coprosma petriei 'Verde vista' |
| veronica | Veronica spp. |
| veronica/speedwell | Parahebe spp. |
| vervian | Verbena rigida |
| viburnum (rhytidophylloides) | Viburnum X rhytidophylloides |

Common Names Index

| COMMON NAME | BOTANICAL NAME |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| victorian box | Pittosporum undulatum |
| victorian dogwood | Prostanthera lasianthos |
| villebrunea | Villebrunea pedunculata |
| vine maple | Acer circinatum |
| vining bluebell | Sollya parvifolia |
| violet (japonica) | Viola japonica |
| violet trumpet vine | Clytostoma callistigioides |
| violet tubeflower | Lochroma cyanea |
| violet westringia | Westringia glabra |
| Virginia creeper | Parthenocissus quinquefolia |
| wallflower | Erysimum cheiri (Cherianthus cheiri) |
| wallflower | Erysimum helveticum |
| wallflower | Erysimum linifolium |
| wallflower | Erysimum menziesii |
| wallflower | Erysimum pulchellum |
| wandering Jew | Tradescantia fluminensis |
| waratah | Telopea speciosissima |
| Warley rose stone cress | Aethionema armenium 'Warley Rose' |
| water birch | Betula fontinalis (occidentalis) |
| water dropwort | Oenanthe javanica |
| watsonia | Watsonia spp. |
| Waverly sage | Salvia 'Waverly' |
| Wax begonia | Begonia semperflorens |
| weeping acacia | Acacia pendula |
| weeping bottle brush | Callistemon viminalis |
| weeping Chinese banyan | Ficus benjamina |
| weigelia | Weigela florida |
| Wenlock beauty wallflower | Erysimum 'Wenlock Beauty' |
| western Australia coral pea | Hardenbergia comptoniana |
| western catalpa | Catalpa speciosa |
| western cottonwood | Populus fremontii |
| western dog violet | Viola adunca |
| western dogwood | Cornus nuttallii |
| western hackberry | Celtis reticulata |
| western hazelnut | Corylus cornuta californica |
| western redbud | Cercis occidentalis |
| western spice bush | Calycanthus occidentalis |
| western sword fern | Polystichum munitum |
| western virgin's bower | Clematis ligusticifolia |
| westringia (longifolia) | Westringia longifolia |
| white alder | Alnus rhombifolia |
| white ash | Fraxinus americana |
| white barked Himalayan birch | Betula utilis var. jaquemontii |
| white breath of heaven | Coleonema album |
| white bursage | Ambrosia dumosa |
| white clover | Trifolium repens |
| white Florida anise-tree | Illicium floridanum 'Alba' |
| white floss silk tree | Chorisia insignis |
| white flowering currant | Ribes indecorum |
| white fringe tree | Chionanthus virginicus |
| white ginger lily | Hedychium coronarium |
| white ironbark | Eucalyptus leucoxydon |
| white mulberry | Morus alba |
| white rock rose | Helianthemum appenium |
| white sage | Salvia apiana |
| white sapote | Casimiroa edulis |

Common Names Index

| COMMON NAME | BOTANICAL NAME |
|------------------------------|--|
| white striped dwarf bamboo | Sasaella masamuniana albostrata |
| white weigela | Weigela coraeensis |
| whitethorn acacia | Acacia constricta |
| whorlflower | Morina longifolia |
| wild ginger | Asarum caudadum |
| wild hyacinth | Dichelostemma capitatum |
| wild mock orange | Philadelphus lewisii californicus |
| wild rye | Elymus spp. (also see Leymus spp.) |
| wild rye | Leymus spp. (also see Elymus spp.) |
| willow | Salix spp. |
| willow acacia | Acacia salicina |
| willow pittosporum | Pittosporum phillyraeoides |
| Wilson holly | Ilex X altaclarensis 'Wilsonii' |
| Wilson melaleuca | Melaleuca wilsonii |
| windmill palm | Trachycarpus fortunei |
| winter blooming bergenia | Bergenia crassifolia |
| winter creeper | Euonymus fortunei radicans |
| winter daphne | Daphne odora |
| winter hazel | Corylopsis spicata |
| winter jasmine | Jasminum nudiflorum |
| winter sweet pea | Swainsonia galegifolia |
| winterberry | Ilex verticillata |
| winter's bark | Drimys winteri |
| wintersweet | Chimonanthus praecox |
| wire-netting bush | Corokia cotoneaster |
| wishbone bush | Mirabilis californica |
| wisteria | Wisteria spp. |
| wolfberry | Lycium fremontii |
| wong-lan | Michelia doltsopa |
| wonga wonga vine | Pandorea pandorana |
| wood fern | Dryopteris erythrosora |
| woolly bush | Adenanthos drummondii |
| woolly bush | Adenanthos sericea |
| woolly butterfly bush | Buddleja marrubiifolia |
| woolly yarrow | Achillea tomentosa |
| woolly/mountain blue curls | Trichostema lanatum |
| wooly senna | Senna multiglandulosa (Cassia tomentosa) |
| wrinkled agastache | Agastache rugosa |
| Wynyabbie gem westringia | Westringia 'Wynyabbie Gem' |
| yaupon | Ilex vomitoria |
| Yeddo hawthorne | Rhaphiolepis umbellata |
| yellow archangel | Lamiastrum galeobdolon |
| yellow bells | Tecoma stans |
| yellow ginger | Hedychium flavescens |
| yellow mallow | Pavonia praemorsa |
| yellow oleander | Thevetia peruviana |
| yellow orchid vine | Mascagnia macroptera |
| yellow penstemmon | Keckiella antirrhinoides |
| yellow plume flower | Justicia aurea |
| yellow trumpet vine | Anemopaegma chamberlaynii |
| yellow waxbells | Kirengeshoma koreana |
| yellow waxbells | Kirengeshoma palmata |
| yellow wood | Podocarpus latifolius |
| yerba buena | Satureja douglasii |
| yerba mansa | Anemopsis californica |
| yesterday today and tomorrow | Brunfelsia pauciflora |

Common Names Index

| COMMON NAME | BOTANICAL NAME |
|------------------|--|
| Yew (media cvs.) | Taxus X media cvs. |
| yew pine | Podocarpus macrophyllus |
| York gum | Eucalyptus loxophleba |
| yucca | Yucca spp. |
| zaluzinskya | Zaluzianskya katherinae |
| zebra rush | Schoenoplectus lacustris var.tabernaemontani |
| zephyr flower | Zephyranthes spp. |
| zexmenia | Zexmenia hispida |

Turfgrasses

| Grass | Type | Irrigation Requirements |
|-------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| annual bluegrass | cool season | 80% of ET _o |
| annual ryegrass | cool season | 80% of ET _o |
| Bermudagrass | warm season | 60% of ET _o |
| colonial bentgrass | cool season | 80% of ET _o |
| creeping bentgrass | cool season | 80% of ET _o |
| hard fescue | cool season | 80% of ET _o |
| highland bentgrass | cool season | 80% of ET _o |
| Kentucky bluegrass | cool season | 80% of ET _o |
| kikuyugrass | warm season | 60% of ET _o |
| meadow fescue | cool season | 80% of ET _o |
| perennial ryegrass | cool season | 80% of ET _o |
| red fescue | cool season | 80% of ET _o |
| rough-stalked bluegrass | cool season | 80% of ET _o |
| seashore paspalum | warm season | 60% of ET _o |
| St. Augustinegrass | warm season | 60% of ET _o |
| tall fescue | cool season | 80% of ET _o |
| zoysiagrass | warm season | 60% of ET _o |

From: University of California ANR publication 24191, *Turfgrass Evapotranspiration Map, Central Coast of California*.